

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1384 00289 3643

ANNUAL REPORT

8258.1
3

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB 28, 1881,

TOGETHER WITH THE

VALUATION OF THE TOWN, AND THE STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN TAX FOR 1880.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET,
1881.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28, 1881,

TOGETHER WITH THE

VALUATION OF THE TOWN, AND THE STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN TAX FOR 1880.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET,
1881.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1880.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1880 .	$723	87
Due on tax list of 1877	88	94
Due on tax list of 1878	338	55
Due on tax list of 1879	1,397	37
Received from State, National Bank tax . .	364	72
Received from State, Corporation tax . . .	39	64
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers .	160	77
Received from State, income School Fund .	211	51
Received from County, for dogs licensed . .	39	90
Received from sale of Cemetery lots	35	00
Received from rent of Townsend place . . .	3	17
Received interest from delinquent tax payers	21	52
Received note of S. P. Hawkes	22	00
Received from sale of old pump		50
Received from peddler's license	3	00
List of Taxes committed to Collector . . .	5,485	66
		$8,936 12

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, Surveyor.

Appropriation $188 00

Paid Asa T. Putnam, labor and team . . .	$42 77	
D. P. Putnam, labor	15 00	
Fletcher S. Coney, labor	8 50	
Atwell P. Cook, labor	13 60	
Justus W. Emerson, labor	7 00	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	13 58	
Seth Merrow, labor	5 25	
James Meade, labor	11 38	
Peter McArthur, labor	7 45	
David F. Parsons, labor	20 59	
S. W. Phillips, labor	88	
Charles Russell, labor	5 25	
Frank E. Russell, labor	87	
E. W. Wiley, labor	23 13	
Henry E. Smith, labor	4 75	
		$180 00

WARD NUMBER TWO.

JONATHAN H. MITCHELL, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$256 00
Paid J. H. Mitchell, labor	$26 29	
Henry E. Smith, labor	41 63	
Horace W. Mitchell, labor	8 25	
John Hewes, labor	6 13	
A. T. Putnam, labor	6 00	
Fred Skinner, labor	16 50	
John Flannigan, labor	8 12	
James Foster, labor	5 96	
Peter McArthur, labor	26 13	
Elbridge Russell, labor	33 19	
Reuben Coats, labor	2 00	
Chisholm & Averill, labor	3 70	
James Meade, labor	2 46	
A. Goodhue, labor	9 75	
Thomas Chasson, labor	12 20	
Amount carried forward,	$208 31	

Amount brought forward,	$208 31	
George Griffin, labor	11 05	
Mrs. C. V. Russell, labor	19 47	
H. W. Phillips, labor	11 81	
E. Russell, gravel	5 36	
		$256 00

WARD NUMBER THREE.

N. S. Chick, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid N. S. Chick, labor	$33 32	
Frank Chick, labor	5 50	
John K. Bancroft, labor	10 28	
James P. Goodhue, labor	17 50	
John S. Flannagan, labor	20 62	
R. S. Henfield, labor	26 88	
W. R. Roundy, labor	54 61	
A. T. Putnam, labor	2 38	
Nathaniel Ross, labor	17 25	
J. M. Danforth, labor	21 26	
		$209 60

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. Newhall, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor and team . . .	$78 50	
W. H. Proctor, labor and team . . .	8 94	
E. O. Swan, labor	12 25	
H. G. Brown, labor	25 81	
H. Putnam, labor	14 64	
H. W. Munroe, labor	3 25	
G. E. Ramsdell, labor	13 13	
H. I. Pierce, labor	9 63	
Amount carried forward,	$166 15	

Amount brought forward,	$166 15	
D. Brown, labor	11 37	
H. J. Kulhman, labor	11 38	
A. A. Newhall, labor	20 90	
		$209 80

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

ROBERT S. HENFIELD, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$136 08
Paid R. S. Henfield, labor and team	$34 60	
W. R. Roundy, labor and team . . .	27 65	
T. E. Cox, labor and team	15 38	
N. Ross, labor	13 12	
James Meade, labor	13 12	
Charles Russell, labor	12 25	
Albert Phinney, labor	9 00	
D. Chick, labor	5 75	
J. P. Goodhue, labor	5 25	
A. T. Putnam, labor	2 38	
		$138 50

WARD NUMBER SIX.

GEORGE LAWRENCE, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid George Lawrence, labor and team . .	$70 87	
George L. Hawkes, labor	4 37	
Arthur W. Perkins, labor	1 31	
William F. Patsage, labor	12 25	
Charles F. Mason, labor	12 25	
William N. Bentley, labor	28 00	
George W. Carleton, labor	5 25	
William H. Proctor, labor	28 00	
Frank E. Edmonds, labor	14 00	
Charley L. Silk, labor	28 19	
		$204 49

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid T. R. Newhall, stone work	$16 00	
G. W. Henfield, sharpening picks, etc.	12 25	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	5 50	
R. S. Henfield, labor	3 75	
L. E. Bent, sharpening picks, etc.	6 10	
F. P. Russell, supplies	5 26	
A. T. Putnam, clearing snow	18 91	
J. H. Mitchell, clearing snow	39 50	
N. S. Chick, clearing snow	17 97	
George Lawrence, clearing snow	17 37	
E. A. Newhall, clearing snow	30 12	
R. S. Henfield, clearing snow	26 03	
		$198 76

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Paid Charles K. Darling, blank books	$14 42	
Thomas P. Nichols, printing	50 25	
		$64 67

INTEREST.

Paid Elizabeth U. King,	$100 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State Tax	$675 00	
County Tax	734 78	
		$1,409 78

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott	$96 00	
John P. Ross	24 00	
		$120 00

CEMETERY EXPENSES.

Paid N. Abbott, setting out trees	$8 50	
N. Ross, labor	4 35	
A. B. Davis, labor	19 50	
John Perkins, trees	9 00	
		$41 35

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid C. Wakefield Engine Co.	$25 00	
Wakefield Fire Department	75 00	
C. C. Holt, repairs on pump	4 00	
C. C. Holt, one pump	30 00	
S. Bancroft, legal services	2 00	
S. G. Nash, legal services	46 05	
A. A. Newhall & Son, repairs on pump, 1879	6 00	
A. A. Newhall & Son, clearing out well, etc.	10 25	
S. Harding, repairs on road scraper	50	
G. Harding, care of Town Hall	4 50	
A. T. Putnam, housing road scraper	1 00	
D. F. Parsons, mending trough	50	
Mary McCarthy, washing blankets	50	
F. P. Russell, expressing	1 85	
A. B. Brown, setting glass	40	
Memorial Day exercises	16 25	
		$223 80

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid Wm. R. Roundy, Treasurer and Collector	$100 00	
Wm. R. Roundy, returning deaths	3 00	
F. P. Russell, services as Town Clerk	15 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, deaths, and marriages	11 00	
Henry Danforth, services as School Committee	25 00	
Andrew Mansfield, services as School Committee	15 00	
Warren Newhall, services as School Committee	20 00	
Albert Mansfield, services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	65 00	
D. F. Parsons, services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	40 00	
Jos. T. Bancroft, services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	55 00	
Albert Mansfield, making valuation	80 00	
David F. Parsons, making valuation	80 00	
Joseph T. Bancroft, making valuation	80 00	
Samuel Harding, services as Constable	5 00	
		$594 00

SCHOOLS.

NORTH SCHOOL.

Paid Emily P. Coney, teaching	$186 00	
Fletcher S. Coney, care of house	14 50	
A. T. Putnam, wood	4 75	
F. S. Coney, sawing wood	1 25	
W. R. Roundy, coal	28 50	
		$235 00

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Mary J. Copeland, teaching	$280 00	
Lizzie Perley, assistant	5 50	
Leona Richardson, assistant	5 50	
S. C. Bentley, care of house	3 00	
M. A. Ramsdell, care of house	3 67	
H. L. Richardson, care of house	8 67	
A. Mansfield, coal and wood	18 18	
G. Lawrence, wood	6 75	
		$331 27

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah B. Danforth, teaching	$288 00	
S. Harding, care of house	22 75	
F. B. Russell, coal	21 75	
G. E. Herrick, wood	4 50	
		$337 00

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid F. P. Russell, supplies for schools	$6 34	
Dictionary and maps	18 75	
F. S. Coney, stove grate	1 28	
Annie Brown, washing South School-house	3 00	
D. F. Parsons, mending chairs	50	
A. A. Newhall, broom	35	
A. Mansfield, supplies to South School	10 45	
		$40 67

ABATEMENTS

On assessment of 1877	$29 70	
On assessment of 1878	15 58	
On assessment of 1880	13 00	
		$58 28

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid George Townsend, board and clothes .	$179 80	
Caroline C. Meader, board and clothes	160 45	
Andrew J. Tufts, board and clothes, .	137 14	
William A. Peabody, board and clothes	134 00	
Mary Skinner, board	118 00	
Joseph Brierly, board	104 00	
City of Lowell, supplies to G. A. Abbott	17 00	
City of Boston, supplies to Jos. Lamont	7 25	
City of Lynn, supplies to E. O. Brown	78 00	
City of Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson	69 25	
Town of Wakefield, supplies to Elizabeth Stafford	21 75	
Town of Wrentham, supplies to Eben Gowing	100 50	
Town of Peabody, supplies to James Skinner	52 42	
Caleb Skinner, board and clothes . .	49 66	
Edwin L. Hewes, board and medical attendance	39 00	
		$1,268 22

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway expenses	$1,397 15	
Printing and Stationery	64 67	
Interest	100 00	
State and County Taxes	1,409 78	
State Aid	120 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	223 80	
Abatements	58 28	
Town Officers	594 00	
Support of Schools	943 94	
Support of Poor	1,268 22	
Cemetery Expenses	41 35	
		$6,221 19

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

ASSETS OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1881 .	$567 34	
Due on tax-list of 1880	1,734 81	
Due on tax-list of 1879	315 43	
Due on tax-list of 1878	87 85	
Due from State, aid furnished soldiers . . .	97 23	
Due from City of Lynn, for scholars attending South School	17 00	
Due from Town of Peabody, for scholars attending South School	8 50	
		$2,828 16

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note due Elizabeth U. King	$2,000 00	
Interest to April 1, 1881	25 00	
		$2,025 00

Balance in favor of the Town $803 16

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor.

LYNNFIELD, March 31, 1881.

Dr. W. R. ROUNDY, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with the Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 31, 1880	$723 87
Due on Tax List, 1877	88 94
Due on Tax List, 1878	338 55
Due on Tax List, 1879	1,397 37
Corporation Tax	39 64
National Bank Tax	364 72
State Aid	47 50
Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	113 27
Dog Tax	39 90
Peddler's License	3 00
Income of Massachusetts School Fund	211 51
Sale of Cemetery Lots	35 00
Rent on Townsend place	3 17
Interest on Taxes	21 52
List of Taxes for collection	5,485 66
Note of S. P. Hawkes	22 00
Sale of old pump	50
	$8,936 12

Amount paid out on Orders	$6,221 19
Due on Tax List of 1878	87 85
Due on Tax List of 1879	315 43
Due on Tax List of 1880	1,744 31
Balance in Treasury, March 31, 1881	567 34
	$8,936 12

Lynnfield, March 31, 1881.

W. R. ROUNDY, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1880.

Date of Birth	Name of Child.	Name of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
January 29, 1880....	.....	Alfred Wattey.....	Gardener.
February 7, 1880....	Herbert Austin Ramsdell.....	Edward G. and Ada.....	Shoemaker.
February 26, 1880...	Jessie Louise Lynch.....	Patrick and Mary.....	Laborer.
May 29, 1880.....	Annie Elizabeth Ross.....	Nathaniel and Sophia E.....	Laborer.
July 16, 1880.....	Josie Thompson Earle.....	Edward T. and Florence E.....	Farmer.
August 8, 1880.....	Nellie Maud Alice Abbott.....	Charles and Mary.....	Milk Dealer.
September 8, 1880..	Louis Franklin Southworth.....	Albert and Phebe.....	Laborer.
October 12, 1880....	James Leroy Foster.....	James M. and Mary J.....	Laborer.
October 24, 1880....	Royal Webster Mosley.....	Benjamin and Carrie.....	Mechanic.
November 6, 1880...	Henry Myron Law.....	Henry and E. L.....	Manufacturer.
December 17, 1880..	Margaret Elizabeth Gray.....	William and Margaret.....	Laborer.
December 19, 1880..	Maud A. Newhall.....	E. A. and Margaret.....	Teamster.
December 27, 1880..	Winfort Elizabeth Lynch.....	Cornelius and Bridget.....	Laborer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1880.

Date of Marriage.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Birth.	Name of Parents.	By whom Married.
March 24, 1880.....	Benjamin W. Mosley.....	..26..	Lynnfield	Hartford, Ct ..	Abner and Rhoda.....	J. F. Mears, Reading.
	Carrie H. Thurston.....	..18..	Lynnfield	Peabody	Miles and Eliza.....	
April 7, 1880.....	Elbridge F. Gerry.....	..29..	Lynnfield	Lynnfield	Elbridge and Mary A.....	G. W. McCullough, Glouces ter.
	Jennie F. Wanson.....	..29..	Gloucester	Gloucester	Harry and Jane.....	
May 3, 1880.....	Jonathan McMaster.....	..28..	Lynnfield	Nova Scotia...	James and Anna Jane.....	William Graham, Boston.
	Josephine A. Meekins.....	..20..	Lynnfield	Nova Scotia...	James and Mary Ann.....	
May 16, 1880.....	Arthur William Mansfield..	..28..	Peabody	Peabody	John and Loriena.....	D. W. Faunce, Lynn.
	Sophia C. Abbott.....	..25..	Lynnfield	Lynnfield	Nathaniel and Betsey.....	
June 16, 1880.....	Benjamin A. Richardson...	..22..	Lynnfield	Lynnfield	George A. and Mary S....	Henry M. King, Boston.
	Evelyn Dickson.....	..19..	Boston.....	Boston.....	George and Sarah Hurie..	
September 5, 1880..	Sumner Foster.....	..51..	N. Reading...	Billerica.....	Samuel and Anna.....	Chas. F. Melvin, Walpole.
	Mary F. Flint.....	..42..	N. Reading...	Lynn	Robert and Mary Walsh..	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1880.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Name of Parents.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Yrs.	Mos.	Days			
April 25, 1880.....	George McIntire.....	..84..			North Reading.....	John and Mary.....	Heart Disease.
May 29, 1880.....	Annie M. Baston.....	..26..			Exeter, N. H.....	Joseph and Roxy Staples.....	Heart Disease.
June 4, 1880.....	Lydia Elvira Chasson.....		...9..	...6..	Lynnfield	Thomas and Luey.....	Heart Disease.
June 17, 1880.....	Sarah Dunbrack	..68..	...3..	..24..	Halifax, N.S.....	Charles and Margaret.....	Heart Disease.
July 3, 1880.....	Grace P. Mansfield.....	...4..	...7..		Lynnfield	Albert and Etta.....	Consumption.
July 13, 1880.....	Emily C. Campbell.....		...1 .	..22..	Brooklyn, N.Y.....	A. J. and Ella.....	
August 29, 1880....	Mary A. Skinner.....	..67..			Peabody	Ward and Sally Putnam.....	
September 4, 1880...	James Bradford.....	..45..			Fair Haven.....	Melvin and Hannah.....	Heart Disease.
September 22, 1880..	Eliza C. Thurston.....	..56..	...7..		Alton, N. H..... ...	James and Eliza Rieker.....	
November 1, 1880..	John Danforth.....	..65..	..11..	..12..	Lynnfield	John and Betsey	Neuralgia of Heart.
November 8, 1880..	Cassandra A. Smith.....	..76..		..14..	Lynnfield	Ebenezer and Polly Hart.....	Pneumonia.
December 13, 1880..	Louis Meyers.	..86..	...9..	..26..	Dresden, Me.....	George and Mary.....	Inflammation of Bowels.

Annual Town Meeting.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the Inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, MONDAY, the FOURTH day of APRIL next, at 12.30 o'clock, P. M., to act on the following Articles, namely:—

ARTICLE 1.—To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2.—To choose all necessary Town Officers.

ART. 3.—To hear the Report of Town Officers, and act thereon.

ART. 4.—To raise money for Town expenses the current year.

ART. 5.—To raise money for support of Schools the current year.

ART. 6.—To raise money for the Repair of the Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7.—To determine the manner of Collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 8.—To set a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his list.

ART. 9.—To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town.

ART. 10.—To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all Taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 11.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 12.—To see if the Town will raise money to purchase land and erect a Town Hall, or take any action thereon.

ART. 13.—To see if the Town will accept and maintain as its Highway, the Road (known as Chapel Lane), leading from Salem Street to the Lake, or take any action thereon.

ART. 14.—To see if the Town will change the time of holding its Annual Meeting.

ART. 15.—To see whether the Town will, by its vote, or otherwise, ask the Legislature to extend to women who are citizens, the right to hold Town offices, and to vote in Town affairs on the same terms as male citizens.

ART. 16.—To see if the Town will grant Licenses for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

ART. 17.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to grade the Street on the south side of the Common.

ART. 18.—To see what action the Town will take in regard to bills presented to the Town by F. S. Hunnewell and W. R. Mitchell, for damages caused by alleged defects in the highway.

ART. 19.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for repairs on the Town Hall, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in the usual manner.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this twenty-second day of March, 1881.

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

A true copy. Attest:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

School Report.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:

The School Committee respectfully submit their Annual Report.

I. FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of appropriation for 1879	$346 30	
School appropriation for 1880	600 00	
Massachusetts School Fund	211 51	
Dog Tax	39 90	
		$1,197 71

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	$765 00	
Fuel and preparing	87 43	
Care of school room	52 59	
Maps and dictionary	18 75	
Total	$923 77	
Balance	273 94	
		$1,197 71

For Incidental Expenses see Selectmen's Report.

II. SCHOLARS.

The whole number of scholars between 5 and 15 years of age, on the first of May, 1880, was 108.

The school statistics are as follows:—

NORTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year 17
Greatest number any one term 15
Yearly average attendance 11

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year 49
Greatest number any one term 43
Yearly average attendance 31½

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year 48
Greatest number any one term 42
Yearly average attendance 33½

Some items of interest not mentioned in the foregoing may be found in the following table:—

SCHOOLS.	TERMS.	No. belonging.	Between 5 and 15.	Under 5.	Over 15.	Quarterly Av. Attendance.	Teachers' Wages.	Weeks of School.
NORTH.	Spring.	15	13	1	1	13	$60 00	10
	Fall.	13	13			10	54 00	9
	Winter.	15	15			10	72 00	12
CENTRE.	Spring.	42	40	1	1	33⅓	96 00	12
	Fall.	37	37			30	88 00	11
	Winter.	38	36		2	31	104 00	13
SOUTH.	Spring.	41	41			32	88 00	11
	Fall.	39	39			37	88 00	11
	Winter.	38	38			30	104 00	13

TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS.

There has been no change in teachers in Town during the past year, and the number of scholars was not large enough to require an assistant in either of the schools.

The North School in care of Mrs. E. P. Coney, although gradually diminishing in number, has done well, and the few remaining scholars have made good progress in all their studies.

Centre School, Miss H. B. Danforth, Teacher. This school is in a prosperous condition; good order has been maintained; the scholars have been diligent in their studies, and their efforts have been successful.

South School, Miss M. J. Copeland in charge. This school continues to do well. The scholars have made good progress in all their studies, and much effort has been made to make them thorough in what they have learned.

HENRY DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
WARREN NEWHALL,
} *School Committee.*

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1881.

TAXABLE POLLS AND ESTATES.

A LIST OF

TAXABLE POLLS AND ESTATES,

IN THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR 1880.

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Abbott, Nathaniel	1	$1,390	$130	$15 68
House $500, barn $350, shop $50, house lot one-half acre $100, woodland 4½ acres $135, meadow 5 acres $150, woodland 7 acres $105, 2 horses $100, 1 cow $30.				
Abbott, Charles F.	1		150	3 35
Two horses $150.				
Allen, L. L.	1		75	2 68
One horse.				
Aborn, Harriet, (exempt)		540		
House $400, shop $40, house lot one-quarter acre $100.				
Averill, Isaac, ...	1			2 00
Adams, N. W.	1			2 00
Adams, F. F.		3,790		36 01
House $1,800, barns and sheds $500, pasture and wood land 22 acres $770, home lots 8 acres $720.				
Angell, George T.	1		12,000	110 00
Money $12.000.				
Bancroft, Charles N.	1	1,600		16 40
House $1,500, house lot one-half acre $100.				
Bancroft, Hannah S.		1,765		15 89
House $500, barn $250, home lot 1½ acres $200, front field 3 acres $240, upper field, 1¾ acres $125, pasture 10 acres$250, reedy meadow 10 acres $200.				

Bancroft, John K.	1	$390	$190	$7 22
Hen house $75, tillage 3 acres $225, meadow 6 acres $90, horse $60, 3 cows $90, 2 yearlings $20, 1 two-years old $20.				
Bancroft, Joseph T.	1	1,200		12 80
House $950, home lot 2 acres $250.				
Brown, Augustus B.	1			2 00
Brown, Benjamin T.	1		175	3 58
Stock in trade $100, horse $75.				
Brown, Joseph	1	2,900	5,000	73 10
House $1,800, barn $300, house lot three-fourths acre $250, pond lot 10 acres $500. broad meadow 5 acres $50, money $5,000.				
Brown, James	1	600	50	7 85
House $400, barn $75, shop $25, house lot one-quarter acre $100, horse $50.				
Bent, Stephen E.	1	1,000	100	11 90
House $350, barn $200, shop $200, house lot 2 acres $250, horse $100.				
Baston, George	1			2 00
Bradford, Charles K.	1	1,200		12 80
House $1,100, house lot one-half acre $100				
Bramhall, Otis	1	1,550		15 95
House $1,100, barn $150, house lot 2 acres $300.				
Bryant, Jonathan	1	7,325	535	72 75
House $800, barn $800, shop $200, hall $300, hen houses $250, home lots 32 acres $1,600, Parsons lot 3 acres $375, Needham lot 130 acres $3,000, horse $75, 15 cows $450, 1 yearling $10.				
Bryant, Hannah P.		3,500		31 50
House $2,000, home lot 7 acres $1,000, wood land 12½ acres $500.				
Bryant, Anna		520		4 68
Norwood pasture 10 acres $400, swamp lot 8 acres $120.				
Bryant, William H.	1	1,010	70	11 72
House $350, barn $175, home lots 6½ acres $260, pasture 9 acres $225, 2 cows $60, 1 yearling $10.				

Bryant, Wilbur J.	1			$2 00
Bryant, Joshua	1			2 00
Bryant, John	1	$2,558	$198	26 80
House $700, barn $150, hen houses $50, home lot 3 acres $240, orchard lot 2 acres $200, sheep pasture field 1 acre $50, Mudge lot 6 acres $120, wood land 20½ acres $928, swamp 8 acres $120, horse $100, 3 cows $90, swine $8.				
Boudrat, William	1			2 00
Carleton George W.	1		220	3 98
Horse $100, 4 cows $120.				
Chasson, Thomas J.	1	545	40	7 27
House $200, barn $100, home lot 4 acres $200, Pine Hill lot 1½ acres $45, 1 cow $3, 1 yearling $10.				
Chasson, Lucy, (exempt)		500		
Part of house $75, home lot 4 acres $225, pasture 8 acres $200.				
Campbell, Henry H.	1	4,920	2,040	64 64
House $1,100, house $300, barn $350, home lot 10 acres $900, Robbin Hill lot 24 acres $300, island orchard 4 acres $300, wood land 17 acres $765, Mansfield lot 7¾ acres $425, calf pasture 1 acre $150, unimproved 3 acres $30, horse $100, 3 cows $90, money $1,850.				
Campbell, Hermon H.	1			2 00
Copeland, Mary		1,850		16 65
House $1500, barn $200, house lot one-half acre $150.				
Copeland, Albert	1			2 00
Chick, Nicholas S.	1			2 00
Chick, Frank	1			2 00
Clough, Samuel A.	1	2,200		21 80
House $1,000, barn $100, house lot $200, 3 acres corner lot $900.				
Cook, Daniel P.	1	75	100	3 58
House lot $75, horse $100.				
Coney, Jeremiah	1	1,890	165	20 50
House $1,000, barn $200, home lots 5 acres $650, Willis' meadow 2 acres $40, horse 125, cow $30, yearling $10.				

Copp, Caroline P.		$1,730	$305	$18 32
House $300, barn $500, home lot 2 acres $200, lot north of road 1¼ acre $100. Hewes lots 8 acres $600. Willis meadow 2 acres $30, horse $125. 3 cows $90, 5 yearlings $50, 2 two-year-olds $40.				
Cox, Benjamin	1			2 00
Cox, Clarissa			4,000	36 00
Money $4,000.				
Cox, Thomas E.	2	9,055	730	92 07
House $2,000, barn $1,300, carriage house $200, shop $50, home lot 26 acres $2.080, pasture 19 acres $665, meadow 16 acres $560, orchard 1½ acres $200, wood land 51 acres $2,000, 2 horses $300 12 cows $360, 2 two-year-olds $40, 4 swine $30.				
Colson, Everett L.	1		245	4 21
3 horses $225, 4 swine $20.				
Coates, Reuben R.	1		750	8 75
House $300, barn $250, shop $50, home lot 1 acre $150.				
Chisam, Sanford A.	1		185	3 67
Two horses $135, 1 cow $30, 2 swine $20.				
Cram, Andrew L.	1			2 00
Danforth, John	1	10,380	340	98 48
House $2.000, barn $900, carriage house and shed $300, home lots 41 acres $2.870, lot north of railroad 3 acres $150, home meadow 12 acres $360, meadow 7 acres $180, Cox lot 4 acres $500, wood land 20 acres $500, Stone meadow 12 acres $180, King lot 22 acres $440, huckleberry hill 50 acres $2.000, horse $100, 8 cows $240.				
Danforth, John M.	1	50	315	5 29
Reedy meadow 2 acres $50, horse $75. 7 cows $210, yearling $10, two-year-old $20.				
Downing, Sarah		1,080		9 72
House $900, barn $30, shop $50, home lot 1 acre $100.				

Danforth, Henry	1	$3,335	$60	$32 56
House $1,500, barn $300, home lot 3½ acres $455, pound pasture 18 acres $900, Chadwell lot 9 acres $180, 2 cows $60.				
Downing, Oliver	1			2 00
Day, Jerome N.	1		50	2 45
Horse $50.				
Day, Frank	1			2 00
Davis, Abel B.	1	1,475	50	15 73
House $600, barn $200, hen houses $75, home lot 10 acres $600, horse $50.				
Derby, Charles H.	1		460	6 14
Two horses $100, 11 cows $330, yearing $10, 2 swine $20.				
Earle, Edward T.	1	1,380		14 42
House $600, barn $100, house lot 2 acres $200, slough field 8 acres $320 front lot 4 acres $160.				
Emerson, Hullard. Estate		8,530	10,000	166 77
Two houses $2,400, 2 barns $1,000, home lot 3 acres $500, front field 20 acres $1,600, pasture 28 acres $700, reedy meadow 11 acres $330, wood land 56 acres $2,000, money $10,000.				
Emerson, Justus W.	1		550	6 95
House $500, house lot one-half acre $50.				
Eaton, James A.	1		100	2 90
Horse $100.				
Eaton, James W.	1			2 00
Eaton, Priscilla E.		600		5 40
Part of house $500, house lot 1 acre $100.				
Edmonds, Andrew J.	1		150	3 35
Horse $150.				
Erskine, Frederic	1			2 00
Foster, James M.	1	300		4 70
House $150, house lot 1 acre $150.				
Flannagan, John S.	2	2,795	225	31 19
House $1,000, barn $250, home lot 11 acres $550, front field $200, Butler field 18 acres $360, meadow 9 acres $225, Needham lot 7 acres $210, horse $75, 5 cows $150.				

Farrar, O. Marcus	1			$2 00
Fuller, Frederic A.	1			2 00
Gerry, Elbridge	1	$6,330	$1,000	67 97
House $1,200, barn $350, house near mill $800, barn $350, water-power and mill $2,000, store house $500, house lot 1 acre $200, lot near mill 4 acres $300, pond lot 14 acres $630, stock in trade $1,000.				
Gerry, Elbridge F.	1		1,300	13 70
Two horses $300, stock in trade $1,000.				
Gowing, William	1	2,050	410	24 14
Two houses $400, barn $125, hen house $25, home lot 24 acres $1,000, pasture and wood land 20 acres $500, 4 horses $200, 7 cows $210.				
Gray, Allen F.	1	4,560	440	47 00
House $2,000, barn $600, hen house $75, home lot 2 acres $200, Hart field 2 acres $200, bush field 4 acres $320, orchard 1 acre $200, pasture 12 acres $360, meadow 19 acres $475, unimproved 13 acres $130, 2 horses $300, 3 cows $90, yearling $10, 2 two-year-olds $40.				
Gray, William H.	1			2 00
Grimson, Robert	1			2 00
Griffin, George W.	1	2,000	306	22 75
House $600, barn $400, home lot 10½ acres $1,000, 2 horses $200, 3 cows $90, 2 swine $16.				
Gardner & Perkins,		3,925		35 33
House $800, barn $500, home lot 15 acres $2,625.				
Hart, Joseph	1	4,570		43 13
House $800, barn $400, carriage house $50, tillage 10 acres $800, orchard 3 acres $450, pasture 15 acres $450, meadow 13 acres $520, wood land 42 acres $1,100.				
Hart, Frank	1		455	6 10
Two horses $225, 6 cows $180, 2 two-year-olds $40, yearling $10.				
Haywood, John	1		1,000	11 00
House $650, barn $200, home lot 1 acre $150.				

Haywood, Alfred J.	1	$875	$75	$10 56
House $500, barn $200, house lot one-half acre $75, wood land 4 acres $100, horse $75.				
Harding, Samuel	1	1,110	200	13 79
House $350, shop $100, home lot 11½ acres $460, shop lot one-half acre $200, stock in trade $200.				
Hawkes, George L.	1	12,610	860	123 23
House $2,000, barn $1,300, carriage house and shed $300, Bentley House $500, barn $250, home lot 4 acres $500, front field 32 acres $2,240, orchard 4 acres $600, wood land 60 acres $2,100. Mansfield lot 1 acre $40, wolf rock lot 13 acres $300, Skinner pasture 6 acres $300, turnpike lot 3 acres $45, swamp lot 3 a. $30, Bentley home lot 20 acres $800, Bentley wood and pasture 75 acres $1,125, Forrester lot 6 acres $180, 3 horses $350, 17 cows $510.				
Hawkes, Sarah P.		1,040		9 36
House $550, barn $150, house lot one-half acre $100, Hewes lot 3 acres $240.				
Henfield, Joseph	1	2,425	130	25 00
House $800, barn $50, home lots 7 acres $560, front field 3 acres $240, walk hill pasture 15 acres $600, reedy meadow 7 acres $175, horse $100, cow $30.				
Henfield, Robert S.	1	1,980	115	20 86
House $1,000, barn $125, home lot 4 acres $300, front field 2 acres $150, pasture 7 acres $175, reedy meadow 6 acres $150, unimproved 8 acres $80, horse $60, cow $30, 2 yearlings $20, swine $5.				
Henfield, George W.	1	950	150	11 90
House $700, barn $150, house lot one-half acre, $100, horse $50, stock in trade $100.				
Hiller, Samuel	1			2 00

Hiller, Elizabeth		$1,200		$10	80
House $1.000. barn $100, house lot $100.					
Hewes, James. Estate		5,360	$90	49	05
House $800. barn $400, shop and shed $100, home lot 4 acres $350, Russell field 7 acres $350. King lot 20 acres $250, Butler lot 10 acres $300, Stone meadow 1 acre $15, Lambert lot 9 acres $400, reedy meadow 16 acres $440, Walton lot 5 acres $50, serpentine lot 11 acres $385, Viles lot 9 acres $270, huckleberry hill lot 4 acres $60, Middleton hill lot 10 acres $200. Foster lot 14½ acres, $870, Osborne lot 4 acres $50, Larrabee lot 2 acres $70, 3 cows $90.					
Hewes, John H.	1		125	3	13
Horse $125.					
Hewes, Joel. Estate		2,510		22	59
House $800. house south of road $300, barn $500, home lots 7½ acres $600, house lot 1 acre $100, lower field 6 acres $210.					
Hewes, Jedediah. Estate		1,320		11	88
Serpentine lot 22 acres $1,320.					
Hewes, James A.	1			2	00
Hood, Jacob	1			2	00
Hood, Sophia N.		1,900		17	10
House $1,800. house lot one-quarter acre $100.					
Hobson, Joseph H.	1	775	100	9	88
House $500. shop $200, house lot one-quarter acre $75, horse $100.					
Hadley, Benjamin	1	4,130	1,785	55	24
House $1.000. barns $800. home lots 2 acres $300, back field 4 acres $200, middle field 6 acres $450, pasture 36 acres $1.080. meadow 12 acres $300. horse $75. 7 cows $210. money $1,500.					
Harnden, Frederic W.	1		100	2	90
Horse $100.					
Herrick, George E.	1	11,545	1,500	119	41
House $1.300, barn $1,000. shop $100,					

Haggett house $1,500, barn $150, lot 1 acre $150, home lots 40 acres $1,000, Mansfield lot 35 acres $1,050, Hewes lot 7 acres $500, front field 4 acres $320, Parsons' lot 25 acres $1,875, Merriam lot 18 acres $450, Wellman lot 27 acres $810, Hawkes lot 22 acres $660, huckleberry hill lot 17 acres $680, 3 horses $300, 13 cows $390, yearling $10, money $800.					
Ives, David P.	1	$12,100	$2,942	$137	38
Houses $6,000, barn $3,000, carriage house $150, hen house $100, ice house $100, wood house $50, home lots 18 acres $2,700, 2 horses $400, 1 cow $30, 2 swine $12, money $2,500.					
Jackson, James	1			2	00
Jackson, Charles	1			2	00
Jenness, Oliver C.	1			2	00
Kulhman, Henry J.	1	1,000		11	00
House $600, barn $200, home lot 4 acres $200.					
Lawrence, George	1	4,425	300	44	53
Three houses $2,000, barn $750, shop $200, carriage house $150, home lot 8 acres $600, lot north of railroad 5 acres $400, broad meadow 5 acres $125, sheep pasture 8 acres $200, horse $100, 5 cows $150, 2 two-year-olds $40, yearling $10.					
Law, Henry	1		125	3	13
Horse $125.					
Lynch, Cornelius	1	325		4	93
House $300, house lot $25.					
Lynch, Patrick	1			2	00
Livingston, Angus	1			2	00
Little, Thomas	1			2	00
Martin, M. A. (Exempt.)		780			
House $600, house lot 4 acres $180.					
Mansfield, Daniel	1	1,600	105	17	35
House $1,200, shop $250, house lot one-half acre $100, shop lot $50, horse $75, cow $30.					

Mansfield, Edward D.	1	$925		$10	33
Barn $500, barn lot 2½ acres $375, close lot 1 acre $50.					
Mansfield, Rebecca P.			350	3	15
Money $350.					
Mansfield, Mary			350	3	15
Money $350.					
Mansfield, Martha			350	3	15
Money $350.					
Mansfield, Andrew	1	2,170		21	53
House $1,000, barn $400, home lot 7 acres $560, Wellman field 2 acres $160, strip by water three-quarters acre $50.					
Mansfield, Albert	1	3,000		29	00
House $1,700, barn $300, home lot 3 acres $300, front field 6 acres $400.					
Mansfield Brothers		4,400	750	46	35
Lot north of railroad 4 acres $200, orchard lot 2 acres $100, horse pasture 3 acres $90, pit lot 2½ acres $60, great pasture 27 acres $810, sheep pasture 8 acres $280, upper field 6 acres $200, Rowe meadow 9 acres $270, Rowe wood land 6 acres $210, Hawkes lot 9 acres $270, clapboard hill lot 20 acres $800, Wellman lot 22 acres $500, Putnam lot 2 acres $40, Frye lot 4 acres $160, Hawkes lot 2 acres $50, flat rocks lot 9 acres $360, 3 horses $250, 16 cows $480, 1 two-year-old $20.					
Mansfield, George J.	1	3,955	272	40	05
House $1000, barn $500, house lot 2 acres $200, front field 10 acres $1000, lower field 2 acres $150, little field 1 acre $75, broad meadow 4 acres $80, Norris lot 6½ acres $230, Larrabee lot 12 acres $420, swamp lot 2½ acres $100, orchard 2 acres $200, 2 horses $200, 2 cows $60, 2 swine $12.					
Meyers, Louis	1			2	00
Meade, James	1	1,100	30	12	17
House $800, barn $100, home lot 2 acres $200, 1 cow $30.					

McCarty, Charles. Estate . . .		$675	$110	$7 07
House $400, barn $150, house lot three-quarters acre $125, horse $50, 2 cows $60.				
McIntire, George. Estate		1,100	30	10 17
House $300, barn $125, shop $25, wood-house $25, home lot $100, tillage 3 acres $240, pasture 6 acres $240, reedy meadow 1½ acres $45, cow $30.				
Merrow, Seth	1	1,860	116	19 78
House $800, barn $300, shop $50, home lot 1½ acre $150, tillage 6 acres $300, pasture 7 acres $210, meadow 2½ acres $50, horse $50, 2 cows $60, swine $6.				
Mitchell, Jonathan H.	1	345		5 11
House $225, home lot 3 acres $120.				
Mitchell, Isaac H.	1	375		5 38
House $300, house lot $75.				
Meserve, John L. B.	1	650	50	8 30
House $300, barn $150, shop $50, house lot one-third of an acre $50, lower field $100, horse $50.				
McArthur, Peter	1			2 00
Mosley, Abner	1	3,320	440	35 84
House $1,200, barn $400, hen house $50, orchard 1 acre, $200, home lot 4 acres $320, pasture 13 acres $520, reedy meadow 11 acres $330, wood lot 10 acres $300, 2 horses $200, 7 cows $210, 1 two-year-old $20, 1 yearling $10.				
Mosley, Benjamin W.	1			2 00
Moulton, Benjamin F.	1			2 00
Moulton, Edward Q.	1			2 00
Moulton, Joseph S.	1	1,555	300	18 70
House $1,000, barn $200, hen house $50, house lot half acre $125, Jeffrey lot four and a half acres $180, stock in trade $300.				
Merrill, James	1			2 00
McMasters, Jonathan	1			2 00
McGregor, E. S.	1			2 00

Munroe, Luther S.	2	$4,580	$200	$47 02
Two houses $1,800, barn $500, shop $30, home lot ten and a half acres $1575, orchard two acres $300, vendue lot five acres $250, Spinney lot eight and a half acres $125, horse $100, 3 cows $90, swine $10.				
Newhall, Allen A.	1	3,650	875	42 73
House $700, barn $500, shop $200, carriage house $100, home lot four acres $600, orchard one acre $200, Broad meadow two acres $40 pond lot 22 acres $1,100, horse pasture 7 acres $210, two horses $225, 21 cows $630 four swine $20.				
Newhall & Son			1,300	11 70
Stock in trade $1000, two horses $300.				
Newhall, Charles M.	1			2 00
Newhall, Eugene A.	1		175	3 58
Two horses $175.				
Newhall, Lucius O.	1			2 00
Newhall, James H.	1	2,020		20 18
House $600, house lot quarter acre $100, saw mill lot 12 acres $720. Mt. Hunger lot four acres $200, sheep pasture five acres $400.				
Newhall, Sarah S.		350		3 15
Part of house $250, Swasey lot $100.				
Newhall, Joseph C.	1	5,365	2,960	76 93
House $1,100, barn $600, shed $200, home lot seven acres $700, Twiss lot $750, front field two and a half acres $375, orchard lot three acres $225, Todd hole one and three-quarters a. $105, further hill lot ten acres $200, Shaw lot six acres $510, home pasture twenty acres $600, three horses $450, seven cows $210, money $2300.				
Newhall, Martha J.		400		3 60
Woodland and quarry three acres $300 sheds for stone work $100.				
Newhall, Thomas R.	1		150	3 35
Two horses $150.				
Newhall, Frank	1			2 00
Newhall, Walter R.	1			2 00

Newhall, John W.	1	$3,650	$115	$35 89
Barn $300, Plains pasture twenty-eight acres $1,400, south field three and a half acres $280, Partridge Island lot twelve acres $400. Emerson meadow fifteen acres $300, Emerson woodland six acres $360. Emerson pasture 13 acres $520, Needham lot six acres $90, horse $75, cow $30, yearling $10.				
Newhall, Warren	1	3,090	210	31 70
Part of barn $200, Plains pasture fourteen acres $700, south field twenty-eight acres $1,680. powder-house hill four acres $60, orchard and meadow seven acres $350, Swain lot 7 acres $100. three horses $150, two cows $60.				
Newhall, Mary A.		2,090	1,000	27 81
Sheldon field five acres $200. Sheldon wood lot twelve acres $360, rye field lot six and a half acres $195, Charlestown lot ten acres $400, Hawkes lot nine acres $360, Chasson lot seven and a half acres $375., Robbin hill lot ten acres $200, money $1,000.				
Newhall, Rhoda		6,410	600	63 09
House $1,800, barn $200. home lot five acres $300. Meade pasture twelve acres $720, guideboard lot 8½ acres $550, Walk hill pasture eight acres $240, beaver dam lot six acres $360, north Emerson field one and a half acres $150, upper Mead lot ten acres $350. lower Mead lot 27 acres $1,200 reedy meadow eighteen acres $540, money $600.				
Newhall, Josiah. Estate		8,300		74 70
House $1,800, barn $500, shed $200. saw mill lot one-half acre $100, home lot 9 acres $1,125, Tophet lot 9 acres $180, Merriam lot 7 acres $280. Huckleberry Hill lot 5 acres $200, Salt Box lot 25 acres $1,125, Turnpike pasture 13 acres $455, Todd Hole lot 3 acres $210, Rocks				

pasture 7 acres $420, orchard 7 acres $525, reedy meadow 4 acres $40, Bancroft meadow 7 acres $210, rye field lot 4 acres $160, Mansfield pasture one-half acre $20, Flat Rocks lot 30 acres $750.				
Nichols, Eliza A.		$900		$8 10
House $500, barn $150, house lot three-fourths of an acre $150, meadow 4 acres $100.				
Nichols, Warren	1			2 00
Nash, Stephen G.	1	6,750	2,450	279 20
House $3,000, barn $1,500, carriage house and shed $1,000, home lot 10 acres $1,250, horse $50, money $2,400.				
Norwood, George	1			2 00
Norward, Wm. A.	1			2 00
Norward, Wm. E.	1			2 00
Nugent, Sylvester	1			2 00
Otis, Charles H.	1		150	3 35
Two horses $150.				
Osgood, Frank	1			2 00
Parsons, Q. A. Estate		430		3 87
Tophet swamp 5 acres $50, Willis meadow 8 acres $160, pasture 5 acres $100, lower field 3 acres $120.				
Parsons, David F.	1			2 00
Parsons, Emily R.		2,535	195	24 58
House $400, barn $500, shop $200, home lot 3 acres $300, upper field 3 acres $150, pasture and woodland 21 acres $735, rye field lot 5 acres $125, Sherman meadow 5 acres $125, horse $75, four cows $120.				
Parsons, Israel A.	1			2 00
Parsons, Ebenezer	1	5,500		51 50
House $1,200, house $300, barn $250, hen house $75, home lot 8¼ acres $1,050, home pasture 11 acres $660, Norwood pasture 34½ acres $1,725, reedy meadow 7 acres $210, dark swamp 3 acres $30.				
Palmer, Mary A.		900		8 10
House $800, house lot half acre $100.				

Patterson, Samuel	1	$575		$7 18
House $400, house lot one acre $175.				
Perkins, John	1	11,715	550	112 39
House $1,300, barns $700, carriage house $75, tillage 25 acres $2,000, pasture 20 acres $600, woodland 75 acres $5,625, Wiley lot 12 acres $480, Cutter lot 6 acres $500, Newhall lot 6 acres $360, meadow lot 3 acres $75, 2 horses $250, 10 cows $300.				
Perkins Benjamin	1	1,000		11 00
House $750, shop $50, house lot three-quarters acre $200.				
Perley, Joseph G.	1	8,075	7,280	140 20
Three houses $4,000, two barns $800, chapel $250, ice house $50, house lot 4 acres $1,200, lower field 2½ acres $200, saw mill lot 11 acres $125, Aborn lot 50 acres $1,250, half stone yard, half shop $200, 2 horses $250, cow $30, money $7,000.				
Perley, Joseph A.	1			2 00
Perley, Wm. H.	1			2 00
Putnam, Henry	1		75	2 68
Horse $75.				
Putney, George A.	1			2 00
Putney, George H.	1	830		9 47
House $400, barn $150, shed $50, hen houses $50, home lot 3 acres $180.				
Putney, Eben B., Estate, (Exempt) .		380		
House $175, barn $75, shop $30, home lot one-half acre $100.				
Phillips, Samuel W.	1	780	80	9 74
House $250, barn $100, shop $30, home lot 10 acres $400, horse $50, cow $30.				
Phillips, Harry W.	1			2 00
Proctor, William H.	1	750	200	10 55
House $400, barn $150, home lot half-acre $100, 2 horses $200.				
Pope, Micajah C.	1	5,975	4,000	91 78
House $1,000, barns $1,000, store house $50, home lot 3 acres $450, front field 8 acres $800, Mansfield field				

4 acres $320, orchard lot 6 acres $420, front wood lot 8 acres $320, back wood lot 8 acres $480, reedy meadow 25 acres $625, orchard one acre $150, back field 2 acres $120, Mansfield pasture 6 acres $240, two horses $200, 10 cows $300, money $3,500.					
Phinney, Albert	1		200	3	80
Horse $50, 5 cows $150.					
Putnam, Asa T.	1	1,795	230	20	23
House $500, barn $250, sheds $100, home lots 15 acres $300, front field 9 acres $450, orchard 1 acre $75 Willis meadow 4 acres $60, peat meadow 4 acres $60, 4 horses $200, 1 cow $30.					
Quint, George W., Jr.	1		100	2	90
Two horses $100.					
Ramsdell, Ira M.	1	685		8	17
Part of house $100, barn $400, land one-half acre $75, Mt. Hunger lot 2 acres $50, pasture 2 acres $60.					
Ramsdell, Sophia, (Exempt)		700			
Part of house $200, barn and shed $100 home lots 7 acres $350, woodland 2½ acres $50.					
Ramsdell, George O.	1	1,400	50	15	05
House $900, barn $300, home lot $200, horse $50.					
Ramsdell, George E.	1			2	00
Richardson, Anne P.		200		1	80
Huckleberry hill lot 4 acres $120, Jeffrey lot 8 acres $80.					
Richardson, Moses, Estate		5,720		51	48
House $1,000, barn $200, home lot 4 acres $400, Walk hill pasture 10 acres $250, reedy meadow 4 acres $120, Tapley wood lot 10 acres $400, Parker lot 50 acres $2,800, Viles lot 12 acres $480, home wood lot 2 acres $70.					
Richardson, Osborne	1	625		7	63
House $400, barn $150, house lot one-third acre $75.					

Richardson, George A.	1	$1,385	$400	$18 07
House $500, barn $400, hen houses $150, home lot 3 acres $180, Broad meadow 4 acres $80, pit lot 1 acre $75, 3 horses $400.				
Richardson, Byron	1			2 00
Richardson, Benjamin A.	1			2 00
Richardson, George W.	1			2 00
Roundy, Wm. R.	1	2,360	540	28 10
House $1,300, barn $500, hen house $50, house lot 1 acre $150, Townsend lot 8 acres $360, 4 horses $400, 4 cows $120, 2 swine $20.				
Roundy, Wm. E.	1			2 00
Russell, Elbridge	1	2,940	100	29 36
House $1,000, home lot 3 acres $300, front field 2 acres $200, slough field 18 acres $540, Wiley pasture 24 acres $720, Damon wood lot 6 acres $180, horse $100.				
Russell, Caroline V.		650	80	6 57
House $400, barn $50, home lot 2 acres $200, horse 50, cow $30.				
Russell, Enoch G.	1			2 00
Russell, Seth H.	1	580	75	7 90
Part of house $225, barn $150, shop $30, home lot three-quarter acre $75, Parsons lot 1 acre $100, horse $75.				
Russell, Charles N.	1			2 00
Russell, Francis P.	1	3,165	1,475	43 77
Store and barn $2.400, house lot three-quarters acre $150, Hewes lot 12 acres $480, Tapley strip 3 acres $60, Chick lot three-quarters acre $75, 2 horses $250, 2 swine $25, stock in trade $1.200.				
Russell, Harriet S.		2,780	1,000	34 02
House $1.600, house lot one-quarter acre $100, King lot 7 acres $500, pasture 2 acres $80, Goodale lot 15 acres $300, Jeffrey lot 10 acres $200, Money $1.000.				
Ross, Nathaniel	1		50	2 45
Cow $30, yearlings $20.				

Reed, Elizabeth		$1,260	$40	$11 70
House $500, barn $150, shop $30, home lot 7 acres $350, pasture 8 acres $200, Willis meadow 3 acres, $30, cow $30, yearling $10.				
Ruggles, Richard	1			2 00
Skinner, Edwin C.	1			2 00
Skinner, Otis W.	1	4,620	550	48 53
House $800, barn $550, home lot 28 acres $980, Foster lot 6 acres $240, Aborn place 25 acres $800, Parsons lot 25 acres $750, Gardner lot 35 acres $500, 2 horses $200, 11 cows $330, 2 yearlings $20.				
Skinner, Wm.	1	2,000	220	21 98
Part of house $550, barn $200, shop $30, home lot 21 acres $840, Larrabee lot 2 acres $80, Parsons & Benson lot 10 acres $300, horse $100, 4 cows $120.				
Skinner, Mehitable, (Exempt) . . .		400		
Part of house $300, shop $50, home lot half acre $50.				
Swain, Thomas	1		250	4 25
Money $250.				
Smith, Jonathan H.	1	3,722	345	38 61
House $1,400, barn $500, home lot 44 acres $1,320, front lot 3 acres $60, Willis meadow 4½ acres $112, Herrick Island 11 acres $330, 2 oxen $125, 7 cows $210, yearling $10.				
Smith, Henry E.	1	1,420	307	17 54
House $400, barn $300, tillage and woodland ten acres $300, Dark swamp 12 acres $120, Bryant lot one and one-half acres $30, Hart lot 9 acres $270, 3 horses $175, 2 cows $60, 2 two-years-old $40, 2 yearlings $20, swine $12.				
Smith, Wm.	1	160		3 44
Swamp lot 8 acres $160.				
Smith, Lyman B.	1			2 00
Southworth, Albert F.	1	525		6 73
House $200, barn $125, house lot 2½ acres $200.				

Society, Orthodox		$1,185		$12 67
House $1.000. barn $125, house lot one-quarter acre $60.				
Savory, Joseph F. Jr.	1			2 00
Spinney, Horace E.	1	3,675		35 08
Two houses $1,500, store buildings $600, house lots 1½ acres $375, woodland 12 acres $1,200.				
Spinney, Mrs. F., (Exempt)		650		
House $500, house lot $150.				
Stone, John H., (Exempt)		700		
House $300, house lot 1 acre $100, Chasson lot 4½ acres $100, woodland 8 acres $200.				
Skerry, Wm.	1	300		4 70
House $250, house lot half acre $50.				
Stanwood, Charles H.	1			2 00
Thurston, Miles	1	4,650	510	48 44
House $1,600, barn $900, home lots, 16 acres $1.540, pasture 12 acres $360, reedy meadow 5 acres $150, woodland 2 acres $200, horse $100, 12 cows $360, yearling $10, 3 swine $40.				
Taylor, Edgar N.	1			2 00
Williams, George	1			2 00
Wiley, Alfred	1	850	130	10 82
House $200, barn $250, shop $50, home lot 5 acres $350, horse $100, cow $30.				
Wiley, Albury S.	1			2 00
Wiley, Wilbur E.	1	2,090	230	22 88
House $800, barn $300, home lot 6 acres $300, barn lot 9 acres $450, pasture and woodland 6 acres $210, Newhall pasture 3 acres $30, two horses $150, 2 cows $60, 2 yearlings $20.				
Whittredge, Mary J.		2,925	60	26 87
House $1.600, house in field $250, barn $200, shop $30, home lot 13 acres $845, 2 cows $60.				
Whittredge, Alfrena J.		180		1 62
Lot near Popes' 6 acres $180.				
Whittredge, Alfred F.	1			2 00

Whalen, Daniel	1	$2,620	$117	$26 63
House $1,000. barn $150. sheds and hen house $200. home lot 3 acres. $150, middle field 3 acres $150, lower field 3 acres $150. Willis meadow 4 acres $80. pasture and woodland 37 acres $740, horse $50. 2 cows $60. swine $7.				
Wilkins, Isaiah	1			2 00
Wilkins, David	1			2 00
Wilkins, Sarah R.		1,250		11 25
House $1,100, house lot 1 acre $150.				
Wellman, Thomas B.	1			2 00
Wellman, Sophia, (Exempt)		650		
Part of house $225, barn $125, home lot 3 acres $300.				
Willson, Langdon, Heirs		1,905		17 15
House $1.300, barn $175. house lot ⅝ acre $150. Larrabee lot 7 acres $280.				
Whitcomb, Samuel	2	120	186	6 75
Swamp lot 3 acres $30. Newhall lot 1 acre $40. house lot quarter acre $50, 2 horses $150. cow $30. swine $6.				
Whitcomb, Charles	1			2 00
Waite, Irving	1			2 00
Wattes, Alfred N.	1			2 00

ESTATES OF NON-RESIDENTS.

Adams, Nathaniel, Estate, Boston		$3,220		$28 98
Pasture 9½ acres $1,900, pasture 5 acres $150, wood land 18 acres $1,170.				
Andrews, Ann, Boston		810		7 29
House $200. barn $200. house lot 2 acres $160, wood lot 10 acres $250.				
Abbott, Sumner S., North Reading		260		2 34
Swain lot 13 acres $260.				
Brown, Martha, Peabody		1,330		11 97
Tillage 4 acres $200, pasture 2 acres $60, wood land 21 acres $1,050, unimproved 2 acres $20.				

Brown, Daniel, Heirs, Peabody . .	$1,780	$16 02
Wood land 12 acres $180, Mansfield lot 20 acres $600, broad meadow 10 acres, $550, lot near Gerry's pond 15 acres $450.		
Brown, James L., Lynn	350	3 15
House $300, house lot one-quarter acre $50.		
Bushby, Asa, Peabody	90	81
Lot near Lynn line 6 acres $90.		
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., Boston .	400	3 60
Land near Station one-half acre $300, Butler lot one-half acre $100.		
Boston Ice Co., Boston	10,100	90 90
Ice houses $10,000. land 1 acre $100.		
Bushby, Henry, Peaboby	45	41
Lot near Lynn line 3 acres $45.		
Bushby, Joseph, Peabody	45	41
Lot near Lynn line 3 acres $45.		
Batchelder, David, Wakefield . . .	1,020	9 18
Wood land 18 acres $1,020.		
Batchelder, Rebecca P., Reading . .	2,000	18 00
Wood land 50 acres $2,000.		
Batchelder, E. A., Cambridge . . .	125	1 13
Reedy meadow 5 acres $125.		
Bryant, Benjamin, Nevada	3,815	34 34
House $1,800, barn $400, house lot 2 acres $400, lot near Harndens 1 acre $175, wood land pine hill 12 acres $900, swamp 8 acres $140.		
Bryant, Maria, Danvers	950	8 55
Pine hill lot 9 acres $270, Callot lot 7 acres $420, lot near Hart's corner 4 acres $100, swamp 8 acres $160.		
Curtis, Andrew, Peabody	240	2 16
Wood land 6 acres $240.		
Chesley, Henry A., Peabody	105	95
Wood land 7 acres $105.		
Cox, C. & M., Boston	150	1 35
Pasture 5 acres $150.		
Chamberlain, D., Heirs, Boston . .	170	1 53
Wood land 8½ acres $170.		
Case, N. B., North Reading	1,210	10 89
Pasture and wood land 42 acres $1,050, tillage and meadow 4 acres $160.		

Cassady, Mary A., Lynn	$2,405		$21 65
House $1,800, house lot 3 acres $480, wood land 2½ acres $125.			
Coburn, Joshua, Saugus	560		5 04
Upton pasture 14 acres $560.			
Cook, Isaac, Charlestown	6,270	392	59 96
Two houses $1,600, 2 barns $500, carriage house $100, hen house $100, home 42 acres $1,890, wood land 60 acres $1,500, lot near small house 7 acres $280, orchard lot 1½ acre $200, meadow 4 acres $100, 3 horses $200, 4 cows $120, 2 two-year-olds $40, 2 yearlings $20, 1 swine $12.			
Crowley, J., Malden	405		3 65
Hamden lot 13½ acres $405.			
Chase, John H., Tewksbury	1,500		13 50
House $1,000, barn $250, house lot 1 acre $150, wood land 2 acres $100.			
Eaton, George W., North Reading .	160		1 44
Willis meadow 3 acres $100, island lot 3 acres $60.			
Emerson, Mrs. D. P., Salem	535		4 82
Wood land near George's pond 4½ acres $75, flat rock lots 6 acres $360, saw mill lot one-half acre $100.			
Emerson, Chastine, Salem	385		3 47
Ledge lot 11 acres $385.			
Emerson, Rebecca, Heirs, Salem . .	300		2 70
Wood land 20 acres $300.			
Flint, Thomas, Peabody	360		3 24
Wood land near J. Perkins 8 acres $360.			
Flint, Eliab U., North Reading . .	180		1 62
Lower pasture 9 acres $180.			
Flint, George, North Reading . . .	100		90
Willis meadow 3½ acres $100.			
Felton, Nathaniel, Heirs, Peabody .	1,650		14 85
Wood land near Willis meadow 33 acres $1,650.			
Foster, Aaron, Wakefield	600		5 40
Wood land 30 acres $600.			
Foster, George, Lynn	1,000		9 00
Wood land pine hill 67 acres $1,000.			

Farrington, Charlotte, Lynn	$100	$0 90
Pasture 5 acres $100.		
Gowing, Joseph D., North Reading .	30	27
Willis meadow 1 acre $30.		
Herrick, John E., Peabody	2,940	26 46
House $200, tillage and pasture 31 acres $1.860, Aborn lot 7 acres $420, Farrington lot 10 acres $300, wood land 4 acres $160.		
Howard C. F., Heirs, Peabody . . .	100	90
Broad meadow 5 acres $100,		
Hersey, Abby C., Peabody	200	1 80
Sherman meadow 5 acres $200.		
Hurd, Francis P., Wakefield	600	5 40
Wood land 8 acres $600.		
Hart, Mrs. Henry J., Wenham . . .	1,360	12 24
Wood land 12 acres $360, wood land 46 acres $1,000.		
Hart, Rufus, Danvers	100	90
Lot near Peabody line 3 acres $100.		
Hart, Sarah B., Danvers, ...	275	2 48
Wood land 6½ acres $200, pasture 1½ acres $75.		
Hart, Frederic, Minnesota	375	3 38
Wood land 15 acres $375.		
Howard, John, Heirs, North Reading	100	90
Wiliis meadow 3 acres $100.		
Hone, Henry E., Saugus	300	2 70
Wood land 6 acres $210, west of turnpike 6 acres $90.		
Haywood, George W., Middleton . .	310	2 79
House $100, shop $50, home lot 8 acres $160.		
Hamden, J. W., Natick	3,300	29 70
House $700, 2 barns $1,100, hen house $50, home lot 14½ acres $1,450.		
Haggett, Amos, Maine	2,000	18 00
House $550, barn $250, home lot 18 acres $1,200.		
Jacobs, W. M., Sons, Peabody . . .	500	4 50
Wood land pine hill 18 acres $500.		
Jordan, Charles, Wakefield	100	90
House lot one-eighth acre $100.		

King, Jonathan, Peabody	$3,050	$27 45
Wood land near J. Coney's 30 acres $900, Middleton hill 10 acres $800, Turnpike lot 8 acres $120, Robbins lot 4 acres $60, lot near Willis meadow 14 acres $910, Parker lot 6 acres $180, Willis meadow 4 acres $80.		
King, Sarah, Heirs, Peabody	600	2 70
Wood land pine hill 18 acres $600.		
King, Perley, Peabody	1,360	12 24
Willis meadow 12 acres $240, woodland 28 acres $1,120.		
Kendall, George W., Wakefield . .	1,350	12 15
House $300, barn $200, shop $600, house lot 1 acre $250.		
Kenrick, W. A., Reading	50	45
Land near saw mill one-quarter acre $50.		
Kendrick, J. L., Estate, Chelsea . .	500	4 50
House $400, house lot $100.		
Lindsey George A., Lynn	1,375	12 38
House $600, house lot 4½ acres $225, wood land 22 acres $550.		
Lawrence, George M., Lynn	642	5 78
Rowe lot 2⅓ acres $37, sheep pasture 10 acres $350, meadow 1 acre $25, Mansfield lot 2 acres $30. Swan lot 5 acres $200.		
Mansfield, John, Estate, Peabody . .	3,830	34 47
Lot near house 9 acres $720, pasture 3 acres $150, broad meadow lot 16 acres, $960, huckleberry hill 4 acres $160, running-out lot 5 acres $250, flat rocks lot 6 acres $120, pine pasture 8 acres $400, Jeffry lot 30 acres $1,050, unimproved 2 acres $20.		
Mudge, Josiah, Danvers	45	41
Wood land 3 acres $45.		
Mudge, Edwin, Danvers	1,600	14 40
Wood land near J. Bryant's 20 acres $1,400, swamp lot 8 acres $200.		
McIntire, David, North Reading . .	1,000	9 00
Planes pasture 8 acres $200, railroad field 2 acres $80, woodland 30a. $720		

Newhall, Lydia M., Wakefield . . .	$150	$1 35
House lot half acre $150.		
Newhall, Wright, North Reading . .	2,410	21 69
Tophet lot 13½ acres $405, west side Middleton hill 5 acres $100, peach orchard 1 acre $50, home wood lot 19 acres $950, clay pit lot 3 acres $105, Robbin hill lot 10 acres $250, island lot 2½ acres $450, meadow and swamp 5 acres $100.		
Newhall, Thomas B., Lynn	1,530	13 77
Barn $350, tillage 3 acres $225, orchard 2 acres $150, pasture 8 acres $280, wood land 35 acres $525.		
Newhall, Israel, Billerica	300	2 70
Wood land 6 acres $270, Gordon lot 1 acre $30.		
Newhall, Hiram L., Lynn	7,000	63 00
3 houses $3.200, barn $100, Aborn shop $25, shoe factory $500, blacksmith's shop $50, one-half shop and one-half stone yard $200, Mansfield lot 7 acres $700, vendue lot 4 acres $300, meadow 2 acres $60, Noah wood lot 11 acres $165, huckleberry hill lot 12 acres $300, little pasture 4 acres $160, woodland 9 acres $135, orchard one-half acre $75, Aborn lot 2 acres $400, meadow 1 acre $20, Jeffrey lot 4 acres $160, lot near railroad station 1 acre $300, Bancroft marsh 15 acres $150.		
Price, Wm , Peabody	40	36
Wood land 2 acres $40.		
Preston, Moses, Peabody	210	1 89
Wood land 7 acres $210.		
Peabody, Town of	160	1 44
Lot near Saugus line 4 acres $160.		
Proctor, Edward, Peabody	630	5 67
Wood land 21 acres $630.		
Pope, Jasper, Danvers	45	41
Wood land 3 acres $45.		
Parker, Eliab, Heirs, North Reading	330	2 97
Tremont place 11 acres $330.		

Parker, Debora N., Reading	$0 50	$0 45
Field 1 acre $50.		
Palmer, Wm. H., Salem	790	7 11
Lower field lot 8 acres $400, rye field lot 8 acres $320, Willis meadow 3½ acres $70.		
Pranker, George, Estate, Saugus . .	2,000	18 00
House $850, barn $350, small building $100, house lot three-fourths acre $100, water power $600.		
Phelps, Wm., New York	1,550	13 95
House $1,100, barn $250, house lot 1 acre $200.		
Russell, Warren, Peabody	60	54
Willis meadow 2 acres $60.		
Russell, Hannah N. Lynn	100	90
Wood land near J. Bryant's 3½ acres $100.		
Russell, Wilbur S., Cambridge . . .	900	8 10
House lot one-half acre $100, Upton lot 30 acres $600, Russell lot 10 acres $200.		
Reed, George, Peabody	175	1 58
Wood land 3½ acres $175.		
Reed, Augusta, Lynn	450	4 05
Hewes field 6 acres $450.		
Richardson, Francis S., Peabody . .	300	2 70
Wood land 8 acres $300.		
Richardson, George C. & Co., Boston	220	1 98
Wood land 4 acres $220.		
Raynor, Thomas, North Reading . .	120	1 08
Lot between railroad and river 3 acres $120.		
Ransom, Mrs. W. C., Minnesota . .	1,500	13 50
Cox wood lot 21 acres $1200, meadow 15 acres $300.		
Southwick, Mary, Peabody	300	2 70
Wood land 8 acres $300.		
Southwick, J. L., Peabody	20	18
Broad meadow one-half acre $20.		
Southwick, Eben, Peabody	20	18
Broad meadow one-half acre $20.		
Southwick, Wm., Peabody	20	18
Broad meadow one-half acre $20.		

Saltonstall, Henry, Peabody	$640	$5 79
Pond Island 3 acres $600, broad meadow 1 acre $40.		
Sheen, James, Peabody	20	18
Broad meadow one-half acre $20.		
Simonds, Eben D., Heirs, Reading .	100	90
Meadow 3 acres $100.		
Smith, Rachel, North Reading . . .	320	2 88
Tillage 3 acres $150, Willis meadow 3 acres $90, wood land 2 acres $80.		
Skinner, Charles E., Salem	500	4 50
Tillage and meadow 8½ acres $500.		
Spinney, Sally, Lynn	620	5 58
House $400, house lot 2 acres $200, broad meadow 1 acre $20.		
Thomas, J. B., Peabody	1,200	10 80
Wood land 60 acres $1,200.		
Thomas, Ebenezer, Andover	1,310	11 79
House $900, barn $150, shop $50, home lot 3 acres $210.		
Taylor, David, Heirs, Peabody . . .	1,070	9 63
Woodland near J. Ramsdell's 6 acres $150, wood land near Willis meadow 12 acres $240, wood land near pine hill 8 acres $120, wood land near Middleton 8 acres $560.		
Taylor, George, Peabody	45	41
Lot east of turnpike 3 acres $45.		
Taylor, Eben N., Peabody	30	27
Broad meadow 1 acre $30.		
Tyler, Mrs. J. W., Boston	730	6 57
Wood land 8 acres $400, lot adjoining 22 acres $330.		
Twiss, Hezekiah D., Peabody . . .	40	36
Broad meadow 2 acres $40.		
Torrey, Charles A., Boston	1,800	16 20
House $1,000, Barn $600, house lot 1 acre $200.		
Tarbox, Wm. W., North Reading .	160	1 44
Lot between railroad and river 2 acres $80, Willis meadow 4 acres $80.		
Titcomb, Sophia, Cambridge	775	6 98
House $600, barn $25, house lot one-half acre $150.		

Tidd, Jonathan, Woburn	$1,350	$12 15
House $700, barn $100, home lot 2 acres $150. wood land 20 acres $400.		
Wilson, Benjamin, Peabody	250	2 25
Wood land 4 acres $250.		
Wilson, Samuel, Peabody	360	3 24
Wood land 12 acres $360.		
Walton, Andrew, Heirs, Wakefield .	100	90
Wood land 2 acres $100.		
Whitney, Thomas P., Chelsea . . .	1,350	12 15
House $700, barn $300. shop $50. home lot 6 acres $300.		
Weeks, M. J., Swampscott	700	6 30
House lot 3½ acres $700.		
Williams, Joseph W., Long Island .	40	36
Willis meadow 2 acres $40.		

TABLE OF AGGREGATES.

Total number of Polls	197
Tax on each Poll	$2.00
Total value of Personal Estate	$106,016
Total value of Real Estate	$455,012
Total Valuation, May 1, 1880	$561,028
Total Tax for 1880	$5,443.63
Rate per cent. on $1,000	$9.00
Total number of Horses	139
Total number of Cows	346
Total number of Dwelling Houses	162
Total number of Acres of Land	5360

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
JOSEPH T. BANCROFT. } *Assessors of Lynnfield.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28, 1882.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.
1882.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB 28, 1882.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.
1882.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1881.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1881	$567 34	
Due on tax list of 1878	87 85	
Due on tax list of 1879	315 43	
Due on tax list of 1880	1,744 31	
Received from State, National Bank tax .	324 19	
Received from State, Corporation tax . .	36 37	
Received from State, on account of tax for 1881	35 35	
Received from State, income School Fund	210 99	
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers	122 00	
Received from County, for dogs licensed	59 98	
Received for sale of Cemetery lots . . .	15 00	
Received for rent of Townsend place . .	10 00	
Received for peddlers' licenses	6 00	
Received from town of Peabody, for scholars attending South School . . .	17 50	
Received from sale of old shingles . . .	1 00	
Received interest delinquent tax payers .	22 22	
Received from South Reading M. & A. Association	500 00	
List of taxes committed to Collector . .	4,883 02	
		$8,958 55

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation	$180 00

Paid Asa T. Putman, labor and team . .	$44 63	
D. P. Putnam, labor	5 50	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	8 76	
A. P. Cook, labor	14 88	
D. F. Parsons, labor	35 86	
Justus W. Emerson, labor	7 00	
Peter McArthur, labor	6 12	
E. Wilbur Wiley, labor	20 87	
Daniel P. Cook, labor	20 00	
F. S. Coney, labor	16 38	
		$180 00

A. T. Putnam, clearing snow, $27 66.

WARD NUMBER TWO.

JONATHAN H. MITCHELL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$256 00
Paid J. H. Mitchell, labor	$36 72	
Peter McArthur, labor	23 00	
Henry E. Smith, labor	35 10	
Fred Skinner, labor	15 12	
James Meade, labor	10 50	
John Hewes, labor	9 75	
Horace Mitchell, labor	23 87	
George Griffin, labor	15 00	
Asa Putnam, labor	11 88	
Chisam & Averill, labor	8 12	
Enoch Russell, labor	31 32	
H. W. Phillips, labor	12 25	
T. J. Chasson, labor	10 50	
Eben Gowing, labor	6 25	
Seth Merrow, labor	1 75	
W. Flannigan, labor, ...	4 87	
		$256 00

J. H. Mitchell, clearing snow, $81 60.

WARD NUMBER THREE.

JOHN K. BANCROFT, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid J. K. Bancroft, labor	$101 32	
A. Phinney, labor	21 87	
R. S. Henfield, labor	14 87	
Nathaniel Ross, labor	15 18	
E. F. Gerry, labor	13 00	
J. McMasters, labor	8 75	
J. M. Danforth, labor	19 13	
F. J. Erskine, labor	6 12	
W. R. Roundy, labor	2 38	
Asa T. Putnam, labor	2 38	
		$205 00

J. K. Bancroft, clearing snow, $20 70.

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. NEWHALL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor	$91 75	
H. G. Brown, labor	28 43	
J. S. Munroe, labor	21 88	
J. A. Perley, labor	14 00	
John Rolf, labor	10 50	
G. E. Ramsdell, labor	10 50	
H. W. Munroe, labor	6 50	
Joseph Hazel, labor	8 75	
Charles O. Stanwood. labor	5 25	
Frank S. Perley, labor	2 62	
A. A. Newhall, for gravel	10 00	
		$210 18

E. A. Newhall, clearing snow, $47 95.

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

R. S. Henfield, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$136 08
Paid R. S. Henfield, labor	$35 82	
Albert Phinney, labor	1 75	
Fred J. Erskine, labor	16 79	
James Meade labor	7 00	
Asa T. Putnam, labor	2 38	
W. R. Roundy, labor	6 04	
C. H. Derby, labor	13 86	
T. E. Cox, labor	8 25	
J. McMasters, labor	10 13	
Nat Ross, labor	17 00	
A. Moseley, labor	9 75	
Joel Porter, labor	4 81	
For gravel	2 75	
		$136 33

R. S. Henfield, clearing snow, $33 65.

WARD NUMBER SIX.

Nathaniel Abbot, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid Nathaniel Abbot, labor	$102 20	
C. F. Abbot, labor	18 37½	
J. H. Chase, labor	10 50	
J. S. Munroe, labor	9 62½	
G. O. Ramsdell, labor	2 62½	
Frank Newhall, labor	20 00	
A. L. Cram, labor	14 87½	
C. Stanwood, labor	10 50	
L. S. Pierce, labor	4 66	
G. L. Hawkes, labor	16 25	
		$209 61

Nathaniel Abbott, clearing snow, $47 83.

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid G. W. Henfield, sharp'ng picks, etc.	$9 45	
S. E. Bent, sharpening picks, etc. .	3 02	
F. P. Russell, picks, rakes, powder .	8 19	
S. Harding, pick handle, etc. . . .	1 75	
N. S. Chick, labor	3 25	
N. Abbott, labor	6 50	
	——	$32 16

EXPENDED ON SOUTH SIDE OF COMMON.

Appropriation	$200 00
Paid David F. Parsons	$193 70

PRINTING.

Paid Thos. P. Nichols	$112 00

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Elizabeth U. King, interest	$146 14	
South Reading M. & A. Association	514 45	
	——	$660 59

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State Tax	$675 00	
Paid County Tax	734 78	
	——	$1,409 78

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott	$98 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid W. R. Mitchell, damage to sleigh .	$5 00	
F. Hunnewell, damage to sleigh . .	19 10	
F. H. Lindsey, iron rakes	1 50	
C. H. Bancroft, labor on Town Hall	24 20	
James Fairfield, shingles, etc. . . .	35 86	
W. R. Roundy, boards	15 06	
Otis Skinner, teaming	5 28	
F. P. Russell, nails	1 62	
F. P. Russell, expressing and postage	2 20	
S. Harding, care of Town Hall . .	4 50	
A. Mansfield, bedstead	2 00	
A. Mansfield, expressing	25	
Memorial Day exercises	22 00	
		$138 57

ABATEMENTS,

On assessment of 1881	$2 00	
On assessment of 1880	8 02	
On assessment of 1879	4 45	
On assessment of 1878	43	
		$14 90

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS,

Paid F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths	$11 50	
F. P. Russell, Town Clerk	15 00	
Amount carried forward,	$26 50	

Amount brought forward,	$26 50	
Paid S. Harding, Constable	6 00	
Albert Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	75 00	
David F. Parsons, do.	40 00	
Eben Parsons, do.	50 00	
E. W. M. Gilman, School Committee	25 00	
Warren Newhall, School Committee	20 00	
Benjamin T. Brown, School Com'te	15 00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths . .	2 50	
W. R. Roundy, Treas. and Collector	100 00	
		$360 00

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid George Townsend, board and clothes	$193 51	
Caroline C. Meader	147 12	
A. J. Tufts	119 30	
W. A. Peabody	117 50	
J. Brierly	104 00	
C. Skinner	124 22	
J. Skinner	43 17	
Lowell, supplies to G. A. Abbot . .	29 50	
Boston, supplies to J. Lamont . . .	10 00	
Lynn, supplies to E. O. Brown . .	80 75	
Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson . .	86 10	
Malden, supplies to H. F. Wiley . .	28 00	
Wrentham, supplies to E. Gowing .	76 00	
Wakefield, supplies to E. Stafford .	36 33	
For tramp	50	
		$1,196 00

SCHOOLS.

NORTH SCHOOL.

Paid Emily P. Coney, teaching	$210 00	
F. S. Coney, care of house	15 75	
Warren Newhall, wood	11 28	
W. E. Roundy, coal	22 00	
F. S. Coney, preparing fuel	3 75	
		$262 78

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Sarah B. Hatch, teaching	$296 00	
M. E. Skinner, care of house . . .	6 50	
G. O. Ramsdell, care of house . . .	7 00	
E. A. Newhall, wood and coal . . .	31 38	
J. S. Munroe, preparing fuel	2 38	
		$343 26

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah B. Danforth, teaching . .	$288 00	
S. Harding, care of house	20 00	
S. Harding, preparing fuel	1 75	
W. E. Roundy, coal	21 00	
J. H. Hewes, wood	5 54	
Henry Danforth, wood	3 00	
		$339 29

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Annie Brown, cleaning South school house	$4 50	
J. D. Mansfield, insurance North do.	17 50	
Amount carried forward,		$22 00

Amount brought forward,		$22 00	
B. O. Brown, painting Centre	do.	60 00	
I. Fling, plastering	do.	1 50	
D. Mansfield, repairs South	do.	13 10	
F. P. Russell, supplies		6 95	
E. W. M. Gilman, incidentals . . .		14 01	
S. Harding, cleaning stove pipe, etc.		1 25	
S. F. Littlefield, supplies for North school house, ...		9 53	
H. B. Danforth, deportment cards .		75	
			$129 09

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway Expenses	$1,682 37	
Printing	112 00	
Interest and Debt	660 59	
State and County Taxes	1,409 78	
State Aid	98 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	139 57	
Abatements	14 90	
Town Officers	360 00	
Support of Schools	1,074 42	
Support of Poor	1,196 00	
		$6,747 63

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

ASSETS OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1882	$333 50	
Due on tax list of 1881	1,455 77	
Due on tax list of 1880	324 96	
Due on tax list of 1879	71 86	
Due on tax list of 1878	24 83	
Due from State, aid furnished soldiers . .	73 23	
Due from City of Lynn, for scholars attending South school	26 00	
		$2,310 15

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note due Elizabeth U. King	$2,000 00	
Interest to March 1, 1882	16 67	
		$2,016 67
Balance in favor of the Town		$293 48

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
EBEN. PARSONS,
} *Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor*

Lynnfield, March 1, 1882.

Dr. Town of Lynnfield in Account with W. R. ROUNDY, Treasurer and Collector. Cr.

Balance in Treasury, March 31, 1881	$567 34
Due on Tax List, 1878	87 85
Due on Tax List, 1879	315 43
Due on Tax List, 1880	1,744 31
Received for Peddlers' Licenses	6 00
from Town of Peabody	17 50
for Corporation Tax	36 37
on account of Tax of 1881	35 35
for lots in Willow Cemetery	15 00
National Bank Tax	324 19
State Aid	98 00
Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	24 00
Dog Tax	59 98
Income of School Fund	210 99
rent of Townsend Place	10 00
old shingles from Town Hall	1 00
money from Wakefield Bank	500 00
interest on Taxes	22 22
List of Taxes committed for Collection	4,883 02
	$8,958 55

Amount paid out on Orders	$6,747 63
Due on Tax List, 1878	24 83
Due on Tax List, 1879	71 86
Due on Tax List, 1880	324 96
Due on Tax List, 1881	1,455 77
Balance in Treasury	333 50
	$8,958 55

LYNNFIELD, MARCH 3, 1882.

W. R. ROUNDY, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1881.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Place of Birth.	Name of Parents.	Occupation.
April 3	Abbie Francis Herrick	F	Lynnfield	George E. and Eunice	Farmer
April 9	Joseph Franklin Smith	M	Lynnfield	Henry E. and Mary L.	Farmer
April 13	William F. Gerry	M	Lynnfield	Elbridge F. and Jennie	Manufacturer
April 17	Leslie Clough	M	Lynnfield	Samuel and Mary	Clerk
May 9	Delano V. Taylor	M	Lynnfield	Edgar and Georgie	Farmer
May 24	Ernest S. Nugent	M	Lynn	Sylvester and G. A.	Shoemaker
May 31	Frank A. Williams	M	Lynnfield	George and Adaline	Shoemaker
June 6	Mattie L. Richardson	F	Lynnfield	Benj. and Evelyn	Butcher
June 30	Alice May Wells	F	Boston	Clark and Emma	Blacksmith
July 2	Alice P. Bryant	F	Lynnfield	Wilbur and Sarah	Shoemaker
Dec. 5	Percy M. Gates	M	Lynnfield	John and Hattie	Laborer
Dec. 22	Alfred I. Hayward	M	Lynnfield	Alfred and Sarah	Shoemaker
Feb. 11	Charles E. Spinney	M	Lynnfield	E. Horace and Louise	Shoemaker

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1881.

Date of Marriage.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Occupation.	What Marriage.	By Whom Married.
April 7	George H. Newhall	30	Lynnfield	Carpenter	First	F. Israel, Salem
	Mary E. Saunders	23	Salem		First	
April 23	Moses K. Abbott	35	Lynnfield	Clerk	First	Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford
	Elizabeth Haggett	25	New York		Second	
May 19	George L. Tibbetts	25	Lynnfield	Shoemaker	First	William T. Bemis
	Leora Richardson	16	Lynnfield		First	
June 12	Alonzo O. Ramsdell	29	Lynnfield	Shoemaker	Second	Elias Nason, Lowell
	Mary G. Skerry	20	Lynnfield		First	
June 16	George A. Baston	39	Lynnfield	Shoemaker	Third	Henry Hinckley, Lynn
	Ida May Morse	24	Lynnfield		First	
July 4	Albury S. Wiley	25	Lynnfield	Farmer	First	Alva Sherman, Liberty, Me.
	Emma L. Sherman	20	Liberty, Me.		First	
November 14	Chas. H. Otis	24	Lynnfield	Milk Dealer	First	Chas. M. Melden, Saugus
	Ida C. Homan	22	Saugus		First	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1881.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age.			Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Death.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Name of Parents.
		Yrs.	Mos.	Days.					
February 2.	James Brown	78	5		Bright's Disease	Lynnfield	Trader	Danvers	William and Lydia
February 20	Henry Myron Law		3	14	Pneumonia	Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Henry and E. L.
March 6	Alice Newhall	60		7	Consumption	Lynnfield		Lynn	Moses A. Techer
March 28	Royal Webster Mosley		4	28	Acute Bronchitis	Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Benj. and Carrie
April 5	Jonathan H. Smith	79	10	21	Dropsy	Lynnfield	Farmer	Lynnfield	Jonathan and Esther
May 4	Harry Leslie Emerson	8	9	12	Congestion of Brain	Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Justus and Ellen
Sept. 10	Chas. Eddie Spinney		7	27	Cholera Infantum	Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Horace and Louise
Oct. 7	James W. Eaton	52	10	7	Consumption	Lynnfield	Painter	Boston	Samuel A. and Isabella
Dec. 30	Mehitable Skinner	83			Apoplexy	Lynnfield			
Dec. 30	Harriet Aborn	84	1	5	Injury of Spine	Lynnfield			

Annual Town Meeting.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the Inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the THIRTEENTH day of MARCH, next, at 12.30 o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, viz. :—

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To choose all necessary Town Officers.

ART. 3. To hear the Report of Town Officers and act thereon.

ART. 4. To raise money for Town Expenses the current year.

ART. 5. To raise money for support of Schoöls the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the repair of Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7. To determine the manner of Collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 8. To set a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his list.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all Taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in regard to a suit commenced against the Town by George W. Pray.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be expended on Jeffry's Hill (so called) or take any action thereon.

ART. 14. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the way leading from Salem Street to Suntaug Lake.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will instruct its Selectmen to request the Eastern Railroad Co. to place a flag-man at each of its crossings in this Town.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will join with the First Congregational Society in painting the building occupied by them jointly.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in the usual manner.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this first day of March, 1882.

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
EBEN PARSONS,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

A true copy. Attest:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:

The pupils in our schools, during the past year, have been instructed in a manner creditable to their teachers; and have profited by their instructions, in many cases, to a degree highly commendable to themselves.

The hours of school time should be hours of instruction, of active exercise of mind, and of personal influence of the teacher, on both mind and heart of every pupil.

It is the duty, and should be the aim, of the teacher, to develop, in the child, the great art and power of a noble life; to teach him how to use his intellect; to make the most of time; to train every mental power to alertness; to perseverance; and to acquire increase of strength, to grapple with and overcome difficulties. In accomplishing this noble and arduous work, the faithful teacher will endeavor to correct the pupils' habits of indolence; to soothe and discipline hasty tempers; to encourage the timid; to convince the over-confident of their ignorance; and to show the superficial the practical need of a clear and full knowledge of their lessons. Nor is this all: the earnest teacher must observe that those who are quick to perceive and to acquire, and those who are slow to comprehend, need different modes of instruction; that while the eager and frequent questions of the former deserve encouragement, the slower and less active powers of others are equally entitled to patient attention, and, in all cases, it is wise to

deal patiently, and try to awaken in youthful minds an appreciation and love of what is wise, what is lovely, what is pure and noble.

To do this, and, at the same time, to maintain that order and discipline which are essential to any degree of success in a teacher, requires that rare combination of qualities which comprises strength of body, activity of mind, a cheerful spirit, steady nerves, and an aptness for imparting instruction.

Under the most favorable circumstances, the teacher always needs the ready sympathy of the parents and guardians of the pupils. To all such we would say :—

Dear Friends,—These precious children are yours to love and cherish, and the more you encourage their young hearts by your words of cheer, by your patience to listen to the new thoughts they have culled at school, or by the few minutes which you each day devote to assisting them in those matters which most trouble their youthful minds, the more you will know of their progress, the more gratifying will be their improvement, and, bye and bye, the greater will be your joy and pride in the larger intelligence, ability and success of the sons and daughters, whom God has entrusted to your care.

It gives the members of the School Board pleasure to bear testimony to the generally satisfactory appearance, which the schools have presented during the several visits of the Committee.

The mode of discipline has been mild, and yet in most cases efficient.

It is a matter of high importance, that a healthy moral tone pervade our schools; and where a teacher, by exerting her efforts to attain this object, indicates her feeling of responsibility for it, she should receive the commendation of all. *The formation of a right character is of paramount importance.*

Mrs. E. P. Coney, of the North School, has sustained, for another year, her high rank as teacher. Mrs. C.'s little family school,— as the kindly care, patience, excellent methods of instruction and limited number of pupils combine to make it,— always shows its true merit.

Miss H. B. Danforth, of the Centre School, who, in conversation with the Committee, alluded to some trials that drew largely on her patience, united a perseverance and courage to strive to do her best, throughout the year, that was praiseworthy. Many members of her school, who by their obedience, industry and studious efforts have attained good results, deserve approbation.

The South School, under the instruction of Miss S. B. Hatch, has, from the first, made good progress in the right direction and shown a marked improvement. By interesting her scholars in their studies and maintaining a high order of discipline, she has produced results very gratifying to the Committee.

To the credit of all, the teacher, the parents, and the pupils have been in full sympathy. May the harmony go on unbroken, that a greater good may be attained.

To judicious and faithful management during the past, our schools are indebted for much of excellence they now possess; and, on the continuance of it their future welfare must depend.

Respectfully submitted by

E. W. M. GILMAN,
WARREN NEWHALL,
B. T. BROWN,
} *School Committee.*

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1882.

The school statistics are as follows:

NORTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	17
Greatest number any one term	16
Yearly average attendance	9.5

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	53
Greatest number any one term	43
Yearly average attendance	30.3

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	54
Greatest number any one term	45
Yearly average attendance	36

The whole number of scholars between 5 and 15 years of age, on May 1st, 1881, was 119.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of appropriation for 1880	$273 94	
School appropriation for 1881	500 00	
Massachusetts School Fund	210 99	
Dog Tax	59 98	
Tuition from Town of Peabody	17 50	
		$1,062 41

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' Wages	$794 00	
Fuel and preparing	102 05	
Janitors' Wages	50 25	
Total	$946 30	
Balance	116 11	
		$1,062 41

For Incidental Expenses see Selectmen's Report.

SCHOOLS.	TERMS.	No. belonging.	Between 5 and 15.	Under 5.	Over 15.	Quarterly. Av. Attendance.	Teachers' Wages.	Weeks of School.
NORTH.	Spring.	16	16	1	1	10	$72 00	12
	Fall.	13	13	0	0	9½	60 00	10
	Winter.	13	13	0	0	9	78 00	13
CENTRE.	Spring.	43	42	0	1	30	96 00	12
	Fall.	37	37	0	0	29	88 00	11
	Winter.	40	39	0	1	32	104 00	13
SOUTH.	Spring.	41	40	0	1	37	88 00	11
	Fall.	45	45	0	0	36	96 00	12
	Winter.	41	41	0	0	34	112 00	14

Teacher of North School, Mrs. E. P. Coney.
Teacher of Centre School, Miss H. B. Danforth.
Teacher of South School, Miss S. B. Hatch.
Truant Officer of North School, D. F. Parsons.
Truant Officer of Centre School, H. Danforth.
Truant Officers of South School, { C. H. Otis, F. Newhall.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28, 1883.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.
1883.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28, 1883.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.
1883.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1882.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1882	$333 50	
Due on tax list of 1881	1,455 77	
Due on tax list of 1880	324 96	
Due on tax list of 1879	71 86	
Due on tax list of 1878	24 83	
Received from State, National Bank tax .	245 34	
Received from State, Corporation tax . .	10 34	
Received from State, income School Fund	211 87	
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers	51 00	
Received from County, for dog licenses .	84 04	
Received from town of Peabody, for tuition	27 00	
Received for sale of bedding	2 75	
Received for sale of stove	3 00	
Received for Cemetery lot	5 00	
Received borrowed money	500 00	
Received interest f'm delinquent tax payers	16 86	
List of taxes committed to Collector . . .	5,232 99	
		$8,601 11

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation	$180 00

Paid Asa T. Putnam, labor	$34 02	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	22 75	
John Armstrong, labor	17 50	
John Barnaby, labor	16 62	
E. W. Wiley, labor	14 63	
D. P. Putnam, labor	12 50	
Seth Merrow, labor	12 24	
Justus W. Emerson, labor	12 00	
Henry E. Smith, labor	11 37	
Atwell P. Cook, labor	10 50	
Peter McArthur, labor	6 12	
F. S. Coney, labor	5 50	
David F. Parsons, labor	4 25	
		$180 00

WARD NUMBER TWO.

Isaac H. Mitchell, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$256 00
Paid Isaac Mitchell, labor	$42 91	
Elbridge Russell, labor	36 12	
E. G. Russell, labor	33 04	
W. J. Hannigan, labor	32 00	
Fred Skinner, labor	47 12	
G. F. Griffin, labor,	17 02	
E. O. Skinner, labor	13 12	
James Meade, labor	11 01	
Edward L. Phillips, labor	7 00	
T. J. Chasson, labor	8 58	
Peter McArthur, labor	88	
Frank Bowman, labor	6 47	
Jonathan Bryant, gravel	2 75	
James M. Foster, gravel	1 60	
		$259 62
Isaac H. Mitchell, clearing snow	$1 12	

WARD NUMBER THREE.

JOHN K. BANCROFT, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid J. K. Bancroft, labor	$90 37	
J. M. Danforth, labor	23 00	
George F. Griffin, labor	20 00	
Albert Phinney, labor	21 00	
W. E. Roundy, labor	16 25	
Frank Chick, labor	10 50	
W. J. Hannigan, labor	8 75	
Eben Gowing, labor	8 75	
G. E. Herrick, labor	5 00	
E. L. Phillips, labor	88	
T. R. Newhall, for stone	4 50	
		$209 00
J. K. Bancroft, clearing snow	$1 75	

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. NEWHALL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor	$94 25	
H. G. Brown, labor	39 37	
D. A. Brown, labor	23 63	
P. Lynch, labor,	14 87	
J. M. Merrill, labor	11 38	
A. A. Newhall, labor	8 80	
J. L. Newhall, labor	8 75	
C. F. Abbott, labor,	5 25	
F. Newhall, labor	3 25	
		$209 55
E. A. Newhall, clearing snow,	$13 87	

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

R. S. Henfield, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$136 08
Paid R. S. Henfield, labor	$56 91	
Nathan Ross, labor	24 16	
James Meade, labor	13 13	
Edward L. Phillips, labor	13 13	
W. E. Roundy, labor	10 25	
A. Mosely, labor	8 25	
A. P. Richardson, gravel	10 25	
		$136 08
R. S. Henfield, clearing snow . . .	$1 75	

WARD NUMBER SIX.

Andrew Mansfield, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$209 61
Paid Andrew Mansfield, labor	$117 73	
T. P. Whitney, labor	31 50	
W. H. Bryant, labor	26 25	
John H. Chase, labor	22 75	
W. J. Bryant, labor	6 13	
Geo. O. Ramsdell, labor	5 25	
		$209 61
Andrew Mansfield, clearing snow .	$4 55	

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid G. W. Henfield, blacksmith work .	$10 42	
T. R. Newhall, removing ledge at Jeffry Hill	79 20	
E. A. Newhall, labor at Jeffry Hill .	47 45	
E. A. Newhall, extra labor in Ward Four	6 75	
S. E. Bent, blacksmith work	5 92	
S. Harding, clearing out bridge . .	50	
F. P. Russell, rakes, picks, etc. . .	6 45	
G. W. Aborn, drain-pipe	10 12	
		$166 81

PRINTING.

Paid Thos. P. Nichols	$65 00

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Elizabeth U. King, interest	$100 00	
E. A. Richardson	206 44	
		$306 44

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State Tax	$900 00	
County Tax	734 78	
		$1,634 78

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott	$120 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid B. T. Brown, painting Town Hall .	$40 00	
J. H. Chase, labor in Willow Cemetery	7 43	
A. Mansfield, books and expressing	1 89	
D. Peabody, legal services	5 00	
G. W. Pray, settlement of law suit .	15 00	
S. Harding, care of Town Hall . .	4 50	
C. C. Holt, repairing pump	1 00	
S. G. Nash, legal advice	13 00	
E. G. Russell, labor in Forest Hill Cemetery	6 00	
F. P. Russell, expressing and postage	2 35	
B. Perkins, repairs on Town Hall .	1 00	
Memorial Day exercises	24 00	
		$121 17

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1882	$36 90	
On assessment of 1881	48	
		$37 38

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk	$20 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, deaths, and marriages	5 65	
S. Harding, constable	7 00	
Albert Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	75 00	
Amount carried forward.	$107 65	

Amount brought forward,	$107 65	
Paid D. F. Parsons, Assessor, Selectman and Overseer of the Poor	38 00	
Eben Parsons, Assessor, Selectman and Overseer of the Poor	50 00	
E. W. M. Gilman, School Committee	30 00	
Warren Newhall, School Committee	30 00	
B. T. Brown, School Committee . .	20 00	
W. R. Roundy, Treas. and Collector	100 00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths . .	2 75	
		$378 40

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid George Townsend, board and clothes	$183 66	
Caroline C. Meader, do.	169 06	
Caleb Skinner, do.	132 81	
Andrew J. Tufts, do.	125 37	
William Peabody, do.	147 40	
James Skinner, do.	76 75	
L. A. Hobson, do.	116 00	
Eben Gowing	78 00	
J. Brierly, board	9 75	
Lynn, supplies to E. O. Brown . .	82 50	
Wakefield, supplies to E. Stafford .	100 51	
Boston, supplies to J. Lamont . . .	28 56	
Lowell, supplies to G. A. Abbott . .	1 00	
Reading, supplies to E. L. Hawes .	1 50	
Expense of H. F. Wiley and family .	183 05	
Assistance to transient paupers . . .	3 40	
		$1,439 32

SCHOOLS.

NORTH SCHOOL.

Paid Emily P. Coney, teaching	$180 00	
F. S. Coney, janitor	11 00	
Roundy Bros., coal	31 50	
		$222 50

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Sarah B. Hatch, teaching	$239 60	
M. E. Skinner, janitor	11 00	
W. Southwick, janitor	4 00	
Jennie M. Whipple, teaching . . .	52 80	
E. A. Newhall, wood	7 63	
D. Mansfield, wood	3 00	
H. G. Brown, sawing wood	1 50	
J. B. & W. A. Lamper, coal . . .	21 00	
		$340 53

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Mary F. Perry, teaching	$299 00	
S. Harding, janitor	20 00	
Roundy Bros., coal and wood . . .	31 75	
S. Harding, sawing wood	3 06	
		$353 81

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Insurance Centre school house . . .	$18 00	
E. A. Newhall, labor around South do.	15 88	
B. T. Brown, painting North do. . .	40 00	
D. Mansfield, repairs, etc., South do.	16 25	
Insurance, South do.	31 25	
C. V. Russell, cleaning Centre do. .	6 50	
O. C. Jenness, cleaning clock . . .	1 00	
F. S. Coney, repairs North school house	50	
B. T. Brown, setting glass Centre do.	6 55	
Boston School Supply Co., ink wells	75	
Magee Furnace Co., coal hod . . .	50	
E. W. M. Gilman, incidentals . . .	11 55	
F. P. Russell, crayons, pail, broom, etc.	5 52	
S. Harding, repairs, Centre school house	2 17	
B. Perkins, repairs do.	2 63	
W. Newhall, incidentals	7 13	
		$166 18

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway Expenses	$1,393 71	
Printing	65 00	
Interest and Debt	306 44	
State and County Tax	1,634 78	
State Aid	120 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	121 17	
Abatements	37 38	
Town Officers	378 40	
Support of Schools	1,083 02	
Support of Poor	1,439 32	
		$6,579 22

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1883	$94 85	
Due on tax list of 1882	1,554 09	
Due on tax list of 1881	268 19	
Due on tax list of 1880	51 42	
Due on tax list of 1879	30 50	
Due on tax list of 1878	22 84	
Due from State Aid furnished soldiers . .	82 23	
		$2,104 12

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note due Elizabeth U. King	$2,000 00	
Interest to March 1, 1882	16 67	
Note due E. A. Richardson	300 00	
		$2,316 67
Balance against the Town		$212 55

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
EBEN. PARSONS,
} *Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.*

LYNNFIELD, *March 1, 1883.*

Dr. *W. R. ROUNDY, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with the Town of Lynnfield.* Cr.

Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1882	$333 50
Due on Tax List, 1878	24 83
Due on Tax List, 1879	71 86
Due on Tax List, 1880	324 96
Due on Tax List, 1881	1,455 77
Received for Corporation Tax	10 34
for Bank Tax	245 34
for State Aid	51 00
from Massachusetts School Fund	211 87
for Dog Licenses	84 04
from Town of Peabody	27 00
for Mattress	2 75
for Stone	3 00
for Cemetery Lot	5 00
for Borrowed Money	500 00
for Interest on Taxes	16 86
List of Taxes committed for Collection	5,232 99
	$8,601 11

Amount paid out on Orders	$6,579 22
Due on Tax List, 1882	1,554 09
Due on Tax List, 1881	268 19
Due on Tax List, 1880	51 42
Due on Tax List, 1879	30 50
Due on Tax List, 1878	22 84
Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1883	94 85
	$8,601 11

LYNNFIELD, *March 1, 1883.*

W. R. ROUNDY, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD, 1882.

Date of Birth.	*Name of Child.*	*Sex.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*	*Occupation of Father.*
February 18.....	Joseph Lawrence Bancroft.....	...M ..	Lynnfield	Joseph and Emma.....	Clerk.....
May 19.....	Ralph Gilman Stowell.....	...M...	Lynnfield	Oscar S. and Mary C.....	Clerk.....
July 12.....	Elmer Harrison Bancroft.....	...F...	Lynnfield	Charles and Elmer	Carpenter .....
August 17	Ida Marion Pearsons	...F...	Lynnfield	Ira John and Elsie Jane.....	Shoemaker .....
August 19	Otis W. S. Russell	...M...	Lynnfield	James W. and Lucy J.	Shoemaker .....
October 18.....	Archer Leroy Harris Bowman.....	...M...	Lynnfield	Frank R. and Ida.....	Carpenter .....

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD, 1882.

Date of Marriage.	*Name of Groom and Bride.*	*Age.*	*Residence.*	*Occupation.*	*What Marriage.*	*By Whom Married.*
August 24, 1881....	D. Edward Mansfield.....	...28...	Lynnfield.....	Grocer.....	First.....	George W. Gardner, Marblehead.....
	Oriana H. Morgan.....	...32...	Charlestown.....	Teacher.....	First.....	
April 6, 1882.....	Richard Ruggles.....	...37...	Lynnfield.....	Laborer.....	First.....	Daniel Steele, Peabody.....
	Abbie Jane Hayward.....	...33...	Lynnfield.....	At Home.....	Second.....	
November 29, 1882.	John W. Robbins.....	...26...	Peabody.....	Shoemaker.....	First.....	H. W. Brickett, Lynnfield...
	Annie C. Ramsdell.....	...22...	Lynnfield.....	At Home.....	First.....	

DEATHS RECORDED IN LYNNFIELD, 1882.

Date of Death.	*Name of Deceased.*	Age.			*Disease or Cause of Death.*	*Place of Death.*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*
		Yrs.	*Mos.*	*Days.*					
February 9.	George Carleton	60	5	25	Dropsy of the Heart	Lynnfield	Farmer	Topsham, Me.	Frederick & Elizabeth
February 20	Joseph Hart	83	2	17	General Debility	Lynnfield	Farmer	Lynnfield	Joseph & Elizabeth
April 2	Mary Smith	77	4		Old Age	Lynnfield		England	Joseph & Mary
June 12	Florence E. Townsend	24		28	Consumption	Lynnfield	Housewife	Boston	W. H. Simmons
June 19	Benjamin Moulton	73			Congestion of Lungs	Lynnfield	Shoemaker	Peabody	Benjamin & Mary
July 11	Mary L. Brown	41	11	27	Cancer	Lynnfield	Housewife	Topsfield	Moses & Lydia Pettengill
July 17	Sarah Elmer Bancroft	35	10	17	Pneumonia	Lynnfield	Housewife	Stoneham	John & Sarah
August 17	Elbridge Gerry	73	11		Dysentery	Lynnfield	Manufact'r	Hillsboro, N.H	John
Nov. 2	William Skinner	78			Suicide	Lynnfield	Farmer	Wakefield	William & Hannah
Nov. 19	Harriet F. Wiley	46			Heart Disease	Lynnfield		Maine	
Nov. 30	John H. Stone	77	4		Paralysis	Lynnfield	Shoemaker	Lynnfield	John & Sarah

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the TWELFTH day of MARCH next, at 12.30 o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To choose all necessary Town Officers.

ART. 3. To hear the Report of Town Officers and act thereon.

ART. 4. To raise money for Town Expenses the current year.

ART. 5. To raise money for Support of Schools the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the Repair of Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7. To determine the manner of Collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 8. To set a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will, by a two-thirds vote authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all Taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the Observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will instruct its Selectmen to request the Boston and Maine Railroad Co. to place a flagman at the crossing in this Town.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will clear up its Gravel Pit at the junction of Salem and Locust Sts., and appropriate money for that purpose, or what action it will take in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will cause the laws against gunning and fishing on the Lord's Day to be enforced, or take any action thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to build Sidewalks, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in the usual manner.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this first day of March, 1883.

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
DAVID F. PARSONS,
EBEN. PARSONS,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

A true Copy. Attest:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

SCHOOL REPORT.

TO THE CITIZENS OF LYNNFIELD:

The School Committee herewith present their Annual Report.

At a Town Meeting held in Lynnfield, November 7th, 1882, the legal voters then present, by way of amendment to the By-Laws for Truants and Absentees from school, then in force, adopted, by an unanimous vote, the following articles, viz:

TRUANT LAWS.

ARTICLE 1. The Town of Lynnfield hereby avails itself of the several provisions of the Statutes of this Commonwealth, now in force, relating to habitual truants and absentees from school, and in pursuance of authority conferred thereby, adopts the following By-Laws:

ART. 2. All children between the ages of seven and fifteen years, residing in said town, and who may be found wandering about in the streets or public places of said town, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in ignorance, shall be committed to the Plummer Farm School, Salem, for confinement, instruction and discipline.

ART. 3. Two or more truant officers shall be appointed annually, whose duty it shall be to inquire into all the violations of the truant laws and of the law relating to compulsory education, and to do all the acts required of them by the laws of the Commonwealth.

ART. 4. It shall be the duty of every truant officer, previous

to making any complaint under these laws, to notify the truant, or absentee from school, also his parent or guardian, of the offence committed, and of the penalty therefor; and, if the truant officer can obtain satisfactory pledges for the restraint and reformation of the child, he may, at his discretion, forbear to prosecute, so long as such pledges are faithfully kept.

ART. 5. It shall be the duty of the School Committee, the teachers of the public schools, and the citizens generally, to aid the truant officers, so far as possible, in the discharge of their duties.

ART. 6. It shall be the duty of the truant officers to keep a full record of all their official acts, and make an annual report thereof to the School Committee, who shall publish the same in their own report.

ART. 7. Nothing in these By-Laws shall be so construed as to alter or impair the obligation and duty of teachers to enforce punctuality and regularity of attendance, and to preserve good order and discipline.

We deem it our duty,— as it is our pleasure,— to report that the teachers in our public schools, their pupils and the parents have, during the year, very generally manifested an increased interest and zeal in the plans of improvement that have been suggested by the Committee. As a result, the schools present indications of progress, both encouraging and hopeful.

By a firm and gentle rule, with kindly sympathy, the teachers have endeavored to hold in obedience the dear children intrusted to their care. Only in a few instances have the pupils failed to respond to the wishes of their instructors with a readiness pleasing to take note of.

Our teachers have striven to be faithful to the *little* children; for your Committee believe a good thought, carried into the intellectual, moral or physical training of a child in the earliest class, sends its salutary influence even to the highest grade. It should not be forgotten, that, in a school system, wholesome influences, especially those that are

applied directly to the pupils in school, always gravitate from the lower to the higher. To attend to the higher grades, therefore, to the neglect of the lower, would be extremely unwise.

A leading idea, of our plan, is to effect improvements through the teachers themselves. There must be an interest on their part or little good is accomplished. Let the teachers have an earnest desire to excel in their calling, and their schools will seldom fail to rise to the required standard of excellence. Those in whom such a desire is not felt, and cannot be created, have mistaken their vocation. It gives us satisfaction to state, we have observed an increasing earnestness on the part of our teachers to acquire greater skill in teaching. This laudable spirit has been manifested in a gratifying manner and with happy results.

The North School, under the care of Mrs. E. P. Coney, has been a great good, in many ways, in its little community. Mrs. C. is a teacher with few peers, and is always conscientious in the faithful discharge of all her duties. The practical instruction her pupils have received will be carried into their manhood and womanhood in a way that shall be a help to them to the end of their lives. May the District long be blest with her successful services and strong moral power.

The Centre School, under the instruction of Miss Perry, has shown a degree of thoroughness that has given great satisfaction not only to us, but also, as we believe, to the parents and friends of the pupils. The support and kindly thought extended to Miss Perry has greatly strengthened her position and enhanced the value of her instruction. The Committee are grateful for the numerous visits and kind words of the people of the Centre District, and the interest they have so frequently manifested in the progress and success of their excellent school.

The South School was opened on April 3d, 1882, with Miss S. B. Hatch as teacher, who entered upon her duties under the most favorable circumstances. That relation was sustained until January 3d, 1883, when it abruptly terminated in consequence of serious illness in Miss H.'s family.

On January 10th, Miss J. M. Whipple bravely took the work in hand just where she found it, and has thus far carried it with some improvements, that all are only too happy to observe.

Respectfully submitted by

E. W. M. GILMAN,
WARREN NEWHALL,
B. T. BROWN,
} *School Committee.*

LYNNFIELD, *Feb. 28, 1883.*

The School statistics are as follows:—

NORTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different pupils during the year	16
Greatest number any one term	15
Yearly average attendance	11

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different pupils during the year	47
Greatest number any one term	37
Yearly average attendance	30

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different pupils during the year	67
Greatest number any one term	53
Yearly average attendance	47

The whole number of pupils between 5 and 15 years of age, on May 1st, 1882, was 130.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of appropriation for 1881	$116 11	
School appropriation for 1882	700 00	
Massachusetts Fund	211 87	
Dog Tax	48 04	
Tuition from Town of Peabody	27 00	
		$1,103 02

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	$771 40	
Fuel and preparing	99 44	
Janitor's wages	46 50	
Total	$917 34	
Balance	185 68	
		$1,103 02

For Incidental Expenses see Selectmen's Report.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

SCHOOLS,	TERMS.	No. belonging.	Between 5 and 15.	Under 5.	Over 15.	Quarterly av. attendance.	Teachers' wages,	Weeks of School.	TEACHERS.	TRUANT OFFICERS.
NORTH	Spring	11	10	1	0	9	$66 00	11	EMILY P. CONEY	D. F. PARSONS
	Fall	13	12	1	0	11	66 00	11	EMILY P. CONEY	D. F. PARSONS
	Winter	15	12	1	2	14	48 00	8	EMILY P. CONEY	D. F. PARSONS
CENTRE	Spring	38	38	0	0	30	104 00	13	MARY F. PERRY	F. P. RUSSELL
	Fall	39	39	0	0	32	96 00	12	MARY F. PERRY	F. P. RUSSELL
	Winter	36	35	0	1	28	99 00	11	MARY F. PERRY	F. P. RUSSELL
SOUTH	Spring	53	51	0	2	49	104 00	13	SARAH B. HATCH	F. NEWHALL
	Fall	52	51	0	1	49	96 00	12	SARAH B. HATCH	F. NEWHALL
	Winter	47	47	0	0	44	39 60	4 2-5	SARAH B. HATCH	F. NEWHALL
		53	52	1	0	44	52 80	6 3-5	JENNIE M. WHIPPLE	F. NEWHALL

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29, 1884.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.
1884.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29, 1884.

LYNN:
THOS. P. NICHOLS, PRINTER,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.
1884.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1883.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1883	$58 85	
Due on tax list of 1882	1,554 09	
Due on tax list of 1881	268 19	
Due on tax list of 1880	51 42	
Due on tax list of 1879	30 50	
Due on tax list of 1878	22 84	
Received from State, National Bank tax	161 77	
Received from State, Corporation tax	43 76	
Received from State, income School Fund	213 41	
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers	60 00	
Received from County, for dog licenses	59 85	
Received from Town of Peabody, for tuition	36 00	
Received from sale of Cemetery lots	20 00	
Received from sale of sundry articles	1 90	
Received interest from delinquent tax-payers	15 88	
Received borrowed money	1,000 00	
Received income from Townsend place	42 00	
List of taxes committed to Collector	5,573 31	
		$9,213 77

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation for Highways	$180 00	
Sidewalks	30 00	
		$210 00

Paid Seth Merrow, labor	$ 88	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	1 75	
H. E. Smith, labor	2 38	
H. W. Mitchell, labor	5 25	
D. P. Cook, labor	9 11	
Alfred Wiley, labor	10 50	
J. A. Magregor, labor	11 38	
D. F. Parsons, labor	12 97	
A. P. Cook, labor	17 72	
F. S. Coney, labor	20 30	
G. O. McIntire, labor	21 83	
A. T. Putnam, labor	66 90	
John Armstrong, labor	29 03	
		$210 00

WARD NUMBER TWO.

Fred Skinner, Surveyor.

Appropriation		
Highways	$256 00	
Sidewalks	42 00	
		$298 00
Paid E. T. Earle, labor	$ 40	
H. E. Smith, labor	2 00	
G. F. Griffin, labor	2 80	
James Meade, labor	5 13	
Elbridge Russell, labor	17 27	
Chisholm & Averill, labor	12 65	
T. J. Chasson, labor	10 50	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	27 13	
H. W. Mitchell, labor	29 75	
J. M. Foster, labor	59 76	
Fred Skinner, labor	113 11	
E. G. Russell, labor	17 50	
		$298 00
Roundy Bros., clearing snow	$1 50	

WARD NUMBER THREE.

J. M. Danforth, Surveyor.

Appropriation		
Highways	$209 61	
Sidewalks	35 00	
		$244 61
Paid J. M. Danforth, labor	$114 35	
J. K. Bancroft, labor	35 94	
E. L. Phillips, labor	23 62	
John Goucher, labor	16 63	
J. S. Flannigan, labor	7 00	
J. M. Foster, labor	15 32	
James Meade, labor	7 87	
Eben Gowing, labor	6 13	
Roundy Bros., labor	4 75	
E. G. Russell, labor	3 50	
N. Ross, labor	1 75	
G. H. Bancroft, labor	75	
James Chasson, labor	7 00	
		$244 61
Roundy Bros., clearing snow	$1 50	

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. Newhall, Surveyor.

Appropriation		
Highways	$209 61	
Sidewalks	35 00	
		$244 61
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor	$93 00	
H. G. Brown, labor	39 37	
Amount carried forward,	$132 37	

Amount brought forward,	$132 37	
Paid J. Hurlburt, labor	28 87	
C. F. Abbott, labor	20 12	
R. F. Armstrong, labor	11 80	
G. J. Mansfield, labor	10 50	
A. A. Newhall, labor	9 00	
L. S. Munroe, labor	6 75	
C. Russell, labor	7 30	
O. Richardson, labor	6 56	
J. M. Merrill, labor	6 12	
F. Newhall, labor	5 69	
B. Richardson, labor	1 34	
		$246 42
E. A. Newhall, clearing snow	$8 93	

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

R. S. Henfield, Surveyor.

Appropriation		
Highways	$136 08	
Sidewalks	23 00	
		$159 08
Paid A. C. Hill, labor	$3 50	
A. Mosely, labor	9 75	
Roundy Bros., labor	11 27	
D. A. Chick, labor	10 50	
E. L. Phillips, labor	10 50	
T. E. Cox, labor	12 35	
James Meade, labor	17 50	
Nathaniel Ross, labor	22 00	
R. S. Henfield, labor	51 96	
For gravel	9 75	
		$159 08
Roundy Bros., clearing snow	$1 50	

WARD NUMBER SIX.

GEORGE O. RAMSDELL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		
Highways	$209 61	
Sidewalks	35 00	
		$244 61
Paid Geo. O. Ramsdell, labor	$112 02	
Geo. E. Ramsdell, labor	55 12	
Thos. P. Whitney, labor	25 37	
Wm. H. Bryant, labor	21 12	
D. H. Knights, labor	12 25	
J. O. Clarrage, labor	12 25	
D. Emerson, labor	6 12	
B. Richardson labor	1 75	
		$246 00
Geo. O. Ramsdell, clearing snow,	$4 80	

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid G. W. Henfield, blacksmith work	$15 27	
S. E. Bent, blacksmith work	5 68	
C. W. Hersey, blacksmith work	55	
J. M. Danforth, clearing out bridge	50	
F. D. Russell, rake, picks, etc.	3 12	
Henry Law, clearing up gravel-pit	195 00	
		$220 12

PRINTING.

Paid Thos. P. Nichols	$64 25	
E. L. Pratt	1 25	
		$65 50

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Jonathan King	$1,000 00	
Jonathan King, interest	23 91	
Elizabeth U. King, interest	100 00	
E. A. Richardson, interest	15 00	
		$1,138 91

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State Tax	$480 00	
County Tax	640 53	
		$1,120 53

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott	$120 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid recording truant laws	$5 09	
Maple tree	75	
J. M. Parsons, drain pipe	22 30	
N. Lee, conductor and labor	15 00	
Memorial Day expenses	21 35	
M. J. Whittredge, bedstead	1 00	
H. A. Davis, seal'g and adjust'g balances	7 92	
B. T. Brown, setting glass in Town Hall	1 50	
S. Harding, janitor Town Hall	4 87	
B. Perkins, repairs on pump	80	
F. P. Russell, expressage, etc.	3 95	
J. H. Hewes, cedar posts	14 00	
C. K. Darling, blank book,	62	
		$99 15

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1883	$259 59	
On assessment of 1882	20 39	
On assessment of 1881	27 63	
On assessment of 1880	25 39	
On assessment of 1879	16 73	
On assessment of 1878	9 69	
		$359 42

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk	$20 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, deaths, and marriages	11 05	
Albert Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	75 00	
Eben Parsons, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	50 00	
Joseph T. Bancroft, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	50 00	
George E. Herrick, School Committee	30 00	
B. T. Brown, School Committee . . .	25 00	
E. W. M. Gilman, School Committee	25 00	
W. R. Roundy, Treasurer	25 00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths . . .	3 00	
John M. Danforth, Treas. and Collector	100 00	
Samuel Harding, Constable	7 00	
J. K. Bancroft, Police	5 00	
D. P. Cook, Police	5 00	
		$431 05

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid George Townsend, board and clothes	$193 82	
C. C. Meader, board and clothes	179 70	
E. L. Hewes, board and clothes	138 00	
Caleb Skinner, board and clothes	131 38	
William Peabody, board and clothes	157 13	
Andrew J. Tufts, board and clothes	120 34	
Joseph H. Wiley, board and clothes	103 03	
L. A. Hobson, board and clothes	74 25	
Eben Gowing, board and clothes	91 00	
Eben O. Brown, supplies	59 25	
Joseph Lamont, supplies	21 06	
George A. Abbott, supplies	23 50	
D. N. McDuffy, supplies	12 00	
James Skinner, board	45 22	
E. Stafford, supplies and funeral exp.	48 95	
Tramps	2 60	
		$1,401 23

SCHOOLS.

NORTH SCHOOL.

Paid Emily P. Coney, teaching	$144 00	
R. Boynton, teaching	72 00	
F. S. Coney, janitor	13 25	
F. S. Coney, preparing fuel	2 00	
H. Cook, Janitor	3 00	
Roundy Bros., coal	25 50	
		$259 75

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Jennie M. Whipple, teaching	$104 00	
Leila S. Taylor, teaching	192 00	
Sarah Newhall, teaching	142 80	
M. E. Skinner, janitor	22 00	
E. A. Newhall, wood and coal	49 50	
D. Mansfield, sawing wood	3 00	
J. S. Munroe, sawing wood	3 00	
		$516 30

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid E. P. Hood, teaching	$288 00	
L. B. Smith, janitor	18 00	
L. B. Smith sawing wood	4 50	
S. Harding, janitor	6 67	
G. E. Herrick, wood	10 25	
Roundy Bros., coal	27 50	
		$354 92

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid J. H. Hobson, paint. South School house	$100 00	
Clock	5 50	
Magee Furnace Co., coal hod, etc.	1 55	
J. S. Munroe, cleaning stove	2 50	
A. S. Whitcomb, school furniture	78 00	
H. L. Richardson, stove	12 00	
O. C. Jenness, keys	1 00	
B. T. Brown, setting glass	1 00	
Amount carried forward,	$201 55	

Amount brought forward,	$201 55	
W. J. Moulton, repairs	2 00	
F. P. Russell, supplies	3 32	
G. E. Herrick, repairs	3 00	
D. Mansfield, repairs	11 25	
Ann Quinn, cleaning house	4 00	
E. W. M. Gilman, incidentals	7 00	
J. L. Hammett, crayons, etc.	1 36	
Smith & Anthony Stove Co., repairs	4 70	
R. S. Davis, books	3 75	
L. B. Smith, window springs	1 62	
		$243 55

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway Expenses	$1,642 46	
Printing	65 50	
Interest and Debt	1,138 91	
State and County Tax	1,120 53	
State Aid	120 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	99 15	
Abatements	359 42	
Town Officers	431 05	
Support of Schools	1,374 52	
Support of Poor	1,401 23	
		$7,752 77

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1884	$522 31	
Due on tax list of 1883	719 84	
Due on tax list of 1882	179 51	
Due on tax list of 1881	11 38	
Due on tax list of 1880	7 95	
Due on tax list of 1879	9 39	
Due on tax list of 1878	10 64	
		$1,461 02

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note due Elizabeth U. King	$2,000 00	
Interest to March 1, 1884	16 67	
Note due E. A. Richardson	300 00	
		$2,316 67
Balance against the Town		$855 65

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
EBEN PARSONS,
JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
} *Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.*

LYNNFIELD, *March 1, 1884.*

Dr. *JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with the Town of Lynnfield.* Cr.

To Tax List committed for collection	$5,573 31	By account paid out on Orders	$6,602 43
To Received of Wm. R. Roundy taxes collected	632 58	By amount due on Tax List 1883	719 84
Borrowed Money	1,000 00	By balance in Treasury, March 1, 1884	522 31
Corporation Tax	43 76		$7,844 58
Bank Tax	161 77		
State Aid	60 00		
Dog Licenses	59 85		
State School Fund	213 41		
Town of Peabody for Scholars	36 00		
Cemetery Lots	20 00		
Balance Sale of Goods Jos. Wiley	1 90		
Income Townsend place	42 00		
	$7,844 58		

LYNNFIELD, *March 1, 1884.*

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

Dr. *W. R. ROUNDY, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with the Town of Lynnfield.* Cr.

Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1883	$94 85	Paid out on Orders	$1,150 32
Balance due on Tax Lists	1,927 04	Paid J. M. Danforth	632 58
Received interest on delinquent taxes	15 88	Paid error in Dog Tax for 1882	36 00
	$2,037 77	Due on Tax Lists	218 87
			$2,037 77

LYNNFIELD, *March 1, 1884.*

W. R. ROUNDY, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1883.

Date of Birth.	*Name of Child.*	*Sex.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*	*Occupation.*
January 1	Elbridge Henry Gerry	M	Lynnfield	Elbridge F. and Jennie F.	Manufacturer
February 27	Jonathan Henry Smith	M	Lynnfield	Henry E. and Mary L.	Farmer
March 1	Joseph Henry Foster	M	Lynnfield	James M. and Mary J.	Laborer
March 1	Osborn Richardson	M	Lynnfield	Osborn and Margaret	Shoemaker
April 28	Mary D. Savery	F	Lynnfield	Edgar and Marcia	Shoemaker
May 12	George Edward Ruggles	M	Lynnfield	Richard R. and Abbie J.	Laborer
August 26	Andrew Mansfield	M	Lynnfield	Andrew and Esther A	Farmer
October 20	Charles Leon Thurston	M	Lynnfield	John L. and Carrie M.	Clerk
November 25	Stella Nellie Henfield	F	Lynnfield	George W. and Mary J.	Blacksmith
December 21	William Cyrus Hill	M	Lynnfield	Andrew and Sarah E.	Shoemaker
December 22	James William Robbins	M	Lynnfield	John W. and Annie C.	Shoemaker

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1883.

Date of Marriage.	*Name of Groom and Bride.*	*Age.*	*Residence.*	*Occupation.*	*What Marriage.*	*By Whom Married.*
January 24	Fred H. Royal	28	Boston	Expressman	First	David N. Beach, Wakefield
	Ursula W. Skinner	22	Lynnfield		First	
February 21	James M. Merrill	40	Lynnfield	Shoemaker	First	Daniel Steel, Peabody
	Elizabeth C. Smith	37	Lynnfield		Second	
May 23	David F. Parsons	38	Lynnfield	Farmer	First	Chas. B. Rice, Danvers
	Julia Swinerton	33	Danvers		First	
June 5	George W. Bradford	25	Lynnfield	Salesman	First	——— —. ———, Boston
	H. A. Gallmatt	25	Boston		First	
June 16	George E. Mason	32	Lynn	Shoemaker	First	Joseph Kimball, Andover
	Lettie E. Patterson	28	Lynn		First	
June 27	Frank Cluck	26	Lynnfield	Laborer	First	S. D. Gammell, Lynn
	Ann R. Clarriage	21	Lynnfield		First	
August 30	Ira M. Ramsdell	43	Lynnfield	Carpenter	Second	W. H. Morrison, Wakefield
	Sarah E. Hitchings	29	Saugus		First	
September 6	Arthur W. Littlefield	25	Peabody	Bookkeeper	First	John W. Hudson, Peabody
	Grace C. Goodrich	26	Lynnfield		First	
October 9	Hermon H. Campbell	24	Lynnfield	Clerk	First	Warren H. Cudworth, Peabody
	Emily H. Bancroft	24	Peabody		First	
October 9	James A. Hewes	24	Lynnfield	Clerk	First	Harry L. Brackett, Lynnfield
	Sarah M. Chisam	25	Melrose		First	
November 7	Orlando C. Guppy, Jr.	23	Lynn	Milk Dealer	First	J. Coleman Adams, Lynn
	Laura A. Newhall	25	Lynnfield		First	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1883.

Date of Death.	*Name of Deceased.*	AGE.			*Disease or Cause of Death.*	*Place of Death.*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*
		Yrs.	*Mos.*	*Days.*					
March 7....	Mary Abigail Nash....	..80..	.....	.....	Pneumonia	Lynnfield	.....	Northampton, N. H.	Stephen L. and Miriam Gordon.
March 11...	Perley D. Putnam	..20..	...3..	..22..	Stoppage	Lynnfield	Farmer	Beverly	Asa T. and Mary E....
March 13...	Osborn Richardson....	.....	.....	..13..	Infantile	Lynnfield	.....	Lynnfield	Osborn and Margaret.
April 19 ...	Joseph G. Perley	..78..	..10..	..26..	Heart Disease	Lynnfield	.....	Boxford	Phineas and Sarah.....
May 3.....	Edward L. Roundy....	..22..	...7..	..13..	Consumption	Lynnfield	Teaming...	Lynnfield	Wm. R. and Mary A...
June 6	Sarah Hewes.....	..72..	.....	..26..	Heart Disease	Lynnfield	.....	Danvers	Thos. H. Marsh.....
June 12	William Gowing, Jr. ..	..61..	.....	.....	Cancer.....	Lynnfield	Farmer	Peabody	William and Ruth.....
June 23.....	Lue Retta Knight.....	...7..	.....	..16..	Diphtheria Croup.....	Lynnfield	.....	Skowhegan, Me	Mark and Naomi .....
July 2.....	James H. Skinner.....	..30..	...5..	..19..	Consumption	Lynnfield	.....	Lynnfield	Hersey and Nancy.....
July 19.....	Martha C. Butler	..89..	..10..	..26..	Gangrene	Lynnfield	.....	N. H.....	Jesse and Hannah Jones
October 4 ..	William B. Smith.....	..32..	...2..	...5..	Typhoid Fever	Lynnfield	.....	Lynnfield	William and Sarah ....
Nov. 25....	Fanny McIntire	..83..	...3..	.....	Pneumonia	Lynnfield	.....	Lynnfield	Alonzo and Hannah Peabody.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the TENTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock, P.M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To choose all necessary Town Officers.

ART. 3. To hear the Reports of Town Officers, and act thereon.

ART. 4. To raise money for Town Expenses the current year.

ART. 5. To raise money for Support of Schools for the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the Repairs of Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7. To determine the manner of Collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 8. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge Interest on all Taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will by a two-thirds' vote, authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the Observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to purchase Gravel for use on the Highways, or take any action thereon.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will grant Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be expended upon the Cemeteries, or take any action thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will cause the Bridge over Bates' Brook to be relaid, or take any action thereon.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will cause the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths prior to 1840 to be copied, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in the usual manner.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this twenty-sixth day of February, 1884.

ALBERT MANSFIELD,
EBEN PARSONS,
JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

A true copy. Attest:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:

The School Committee respectfully present their Annual Report.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of appropriation for 1882	$185 68	
School appropriation for 1883	700 00	
Massachusetts School Fund	213 41	
Tuition from Town of Peabody	36 00	
Dog Tax	59 85	
		$1,194 94

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	$942 80	
Fuel and preparing	129 25	
Janitor's wages	62 92	
Balance	59 97	
		$1,194 94

For Incidental Expenses see Selectmen's Report.

SCHOLARS.

The whole number of scholars that have attended the schools is 129.

The statistics for each school are as follows:

NORTH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	19
Greatest number any one term	17
Over 15 years of age	3
Under 5 years of age	2
Yearly average attendance	12
Number of weeks school	36

Teachers' wages, $6.00 per week.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	41
Greatest number any one term	37
Over 15 years of age	4
Under 5 years of age	0
Yearly average attendance	25
Number of weeks school	36

Teachers' wages, $8.00 per week.

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Spring Term.

Whole number of scholars during term	64
Over 15 years of age	0
Under 5 years of age	1
Average attendance	46
Number of weeks school	13

Teachers' wages, $8.00 per week.

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Fall and Winter Terms.

Whole number of different scholars	36
Greatest number any one term	34
Over 15 years of age	4
Average attendance	28
Number of weeks school	24

Teachers' wages, $8.00 per week.

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Fall and Winter Terms.

Whole number of different scholars	33
Greatest number any one term	33
Under 5 years of age	3
Average attendance	23
Number of weeks school	24

Teachers' wages, $6.00 per week.

In these schools, Emma Richardson and Fred Eaton were neither absent or tardy for the year.

Alice Richardson was neither absent nor tardy for two terms.

We hope the number thus honorably mentioned will increase during the year to come.

TEACHERS.

Upon the general success and prosperity of the schools we are glad to report so favorably.

The North School was in charge of Mrs. E. P. Coney during the Spring and Fall terms. Mrs. C. with her long experience in teaching has lost nothing in energy or faculty of infusing zeal in her pupils. The school continued to prosper with all its former excellence. This school has been fortunate in having the services of so good a teacher so many years, and at the close of the Fall term, the Committee were sorry to receive the resignation of Mrs. Coney, who felt her strength was unequal to the winter's work.

The Winter school was in charge of Miss R. Boynton, who was faithful in the discharge of all her duties, and her success in government and teaching was so good that the confidence of the scholars was secured, and the school continued in a very satisfactory manner.

The CENTRE SCHOOL was in charge of Miss E. P. Hood, who has had much successful experience in teaching, and during the Spring and Fall terms did good work, and we considered the school in good condition. But in the Winter term, the order failed to such an extent as to impair the prosperity of the school. Yet some of the classes made good progress in study. But the school came to a sudden termination, on account of the resignation of the teacher, one week before the end of the regular term. We think a deeper interest in the welfare of the school, and earnest co-operation with the teacher by a greater number of the parents, would have added very much to the success of the school.

The SOUTH SCHOOL during the Spring term was taught by Miss J. M. Whipple, who worked hard in her school, which although very large was well sustained. The recitations were prompt and the order good, and we think Miss Whipple deserves the commendation, well done. During the Summer vacation Miss Whipple decided not to return.

On account of the large number of scholars in this school the Committee, after careful consideration of the subject, decided to divide the school into Primary and Grammar schools. Accordingly, seats and desks were placed in the upper room of the school house for a PRIMARY SCHOOL, which was in charge of Miss S. Newhall, who won the love of the scholars and confidence of the parents, and her work showed fair results during the two terms she taught. The GRAMMAR SCHOOL was taught by Miss L. S. Taylor, who was in all respects equal to her work, and by her energy and perseverance, succeeded in making the school all that could be reasonably expected or desired.

While we have thus briefly noticed the condition and progress of our schools, let no one think that good schools are easily obtained—let no one think that their duties and responsibilities are easily disposed of. In no way can more

injury be done than by careless remarks in presence of children, disparaging to schools or teachers. It is equally true that very much help may be given by careful and kindly speaking of schools and all their connections.

We are glad to say that much has been done to promote the welfare of our schools by many of the parents, still there is room for improvement. These children will soon take their places in the community and be a power for good or evil, and the schools have much to do in forming the character. We may provide houses, teachers, and books, yet no school is successful unless the scholars study for themselves with diligence and perseverance day after day. The teacher should love her occupation and try to excel in it, applying and improving all means to promote the interest of the school; yet it is not those scholars who are most helped, drilled, or crammed by the teacher, that know the most at the close of the school, or who are best prepared for the duties of life—they gain strength by using the strength they have. Let us profit by experience, and by united efforts strive for greater excellence in the future.

G. E. HERRICK,
B. T. BROWN,
E. W. M. GILMAN,
} *School Committee.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28, 1885.

LYNN:
PRESS OF THOS. P. NICHOLS,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.

Schools

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

VF 48-26

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28, 1885.

LYNN:
PRESS OF THOS. P. NICHOLS,
NO. 24 MARKET STREET.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1884.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1884 .	$522 31	
Due on tax list of 1883	719 84	
Received from State, National Bank Tax .	99 75	
Received from State, Corporation Tax . .	78 09	
Received from State, income School Fund	207 78	
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers	60 00	
Received from County, for Dog Licenses .	69 64	
Received from Town of Peabody, for tuition	39 47	
Received from Arnold & Pratt, tuition . .	6 34	
Received from sale of Cemetery lots . . .	10 00	
Received from estate of Wm. Peabody . .	143 39	
Received from Wm. Roundy, on account of Taxes	190 89	
Received from Wm. Roundy, int. on Taxes	4 10	
Received borrowed money	2,000 00	
Received income from Townsend place .	39 46	
Received for school books lost	3 36	
Received int. from delinquent tax-payers .	3 10	
List of Taxes committed to Collector . . .	5,385 87	
		$9,583 39

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation	$150 00

Paid A. T. Putnam, labor	$45 12	
Seth Merrow, labor	5 25	
Jesse Putnam, labor	7 00	
Justus Emerson, labor	23 58	
R. N. McGregor, labor	3 50	
J. A. McGregor, labor	12 19	
John Armstrong, labor	21 26	
H. E. Smith, labor	3 00	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	5 25	
Fred Russell, labor	6 55	
A. P. Cook, labor	12 68	
		$145 38
Clearing snow, ...	$2 50	

WARD NUMBER TWO.

FRED SKINNER, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$213 25
Paid Frank Bowman	$ 50	
Elbridge Russell, labor	18 85	
A. F. Southworth, labor	30 50	
H. W. Mitchell, labor	19 50	
N. S. Chick, labor	3 50	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	3 50	
James M. Foster, labor	36 61	
T. J. Charson, labor	6 60	
James Meade, labor	3 50	
E. G. Russell, labor	6 48	
Fred Skinner, labor	82 32	
		$211 86
Clearing snow	$8 83	

WARD NUMBER THREE.

N. S. CHICK, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation	$174 50

Paid Roundy Bros., labor	$10 86	
Justus W. Emerson, labor	9 12	
J. K. Bancroft, labor	13 66	
J. M. Danforth, labor	46 68	
Richard Ruggles, labor	6 06	
J. S. Flannigan, labor	9 38	
H. W. Mitchell, labor	3 85	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	3 50	
N. Ross, labor	5 54	
E. L. Phillips, labor	1 75	
E. P. Gerry, labor	16 91	
Fred Russell, labor	4 38	
C. H. Bancroft, labor	2 63	
Frank Chick, labor	17 09	
R. S. Henfield, labor	5 54	
John Goucher, labor	8 20	
N. S. Chick, labor	18 95	
		$184 10
J. M. Danforth, clearing snow	$4 57	
Roundy Bros., clearing snow	3 82	
N. S. Chick, clearing snow	4 00	
		$12 39

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. Newhall, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$174 50
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor	$81 23	
G. J. Marshfield, labor	2 19	
L. S. Munroe, labor	15 88	
W. Peterson, labor	17 16	
Henry Law, labor	7 00	
A. E. Mansfield, labor	15 31	
H. S. Brown, labor	23 62	
E. A. Newhall, repairing bridge	4 38	
For gravel	19 90	
		$186 67
Clearing snow	$14 73	

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

R. S. Henfield. Surveyor.

Appropriation		$113 25
Paid T. E. Cox, Jr., labor	$6 50	
R. S. Henfield, labor	54 04	
Nathaniel Ross, labor	6 88	
David Wilkins, labor	11 37	
Frank Chick, labor	6 12	
Edward Phillips, labor	12 25	
Roundy Bros., labor	6 50	
For gravel	10 06	
		$113 72
Clearing snow	$3 82	

WARD NUMBER SIX.

G. O. Ramsdell, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$174 50
Paid G. O. Ramsdell, labor	$99 74	
E. A. Ramsdell, labor	8 14	
Benjamin Hadley, labor	30 12	
James A. Ramsdell, labor	13 12	
Henry Prentiss, labor	4 38	
T. P. Whitney, labor	1 75	
G. E. Ramsdell, labor	8 75	
Repairing bridge	1 50	
		$167 50
Clearing snow	$6 00	

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid S. F. Littlefield, drain pipe	$3 51
G. W. Henfield, sharpening picks	12 67
Amount carried forward,	$16 18

Amount brought forward,	$16 18	
S. E. Bent, sharpening picks	6 87	
Joseph Breck & Co., one pick . . .	1 58	
F. P. Russell, rakes and picks . . .	2 95	
		$27 55

PRINTING.

Paid Thomas P. Nichols	$59 50	
C. W. Eaton	6 75	
		$66 25

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Elizabeth U. King	$2,000 00	
Elizabeth U. King, interest	115 30	
E. A. Richardson, interest	15 00	
Joseph C. Newhall, interest	25 00	
		$2,155 30

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State Tax	$640 00	
County Tax	640 53	
		$1,280 53

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott	$120 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Roundy Bros., lumber	$24 96	
A. Southworth, work on Cemetery fences	8 75	
I. H. Mitchell, work on Cemetery fences	14 50	
Memorial Day expenses	22 61	
B. T. Brown, painting guide boards .	8 30	
W. H. Stevens, erecting guide boards	1 50	
J. H. Webster, pump	14 20	
Roundy Bros., plank for well	10 51	
Roundy Bros., gravel for well	2 00	
I. H. Mitchell, labor on well	7 28	
A. F. Southworth, mowing Cemeteries	7 35	
Chelmsford Foundry, castings	11 50	
John H. Hewes, cedar posts	7 00	
State of Massachusetts, voters' register	1 00	
Recording deed	50	
Disposing of horse per order of Cattle Commissioners	1 00	
J. W. Heath, return of Births . . .	1 00	
Frank Newhall, repairs on pump . .	3 75	
Frank Newhall, work in Cemetery .	2 62	
Geo. J. Mansfield, mowing Cemetery	8 75	
F. P. Russell, expressage	1 75	
F. P. Russell, nails, screws, etc. . .	4 11	
F. P. Russell, books for use of town .	5 70	
F. P. Russell, stamps and paper . .	2 71	
Benj. Perkins, guide boards	3 75	
A. F. Clark, lumber	5 08	
A. A. Newhall & Son, shovels and dipper	3 10	
J. M. Danforth, postage	1 00	
Samuel Harding, janitor Town Hall .	4 65	
		$190 93

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1884	$5 62	
On assessment of 1883	4 00	
On assessment of 1882	4 00	
On assessment of 1880	5 35	
On assessment of 1879	7 26	
On assessment of 1878	11 24	
		$37 47

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell. Clerk and Register of Voters	$25 00	
F. P. Russell. recording births, deaths and marriages	9 70	
Jos. T. Bancroft, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	75 00	
Henry Law, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	50 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	50 00	
E. W. L. Gilman, School Committee	30 00	
Warren Newhall, School Committee .	30 00	
G. E. Herrick, School Committee . .	23 00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector	100 00	
Samuel Harding. Constable	9 00	
Wm. R. Roundy. return of deaths . .	3 50	
		$405 20

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid William Peabody, board, medical attendance and funeral expenses . .	$64 50	
George Townsend, board and clothes	205 02	
Caleb Skinner, board	130 00	
C. C. Meader, board and medical att.	246 00	
E. L. Hewes, board	135 72	
Joseph H. Wiley, board and clothes .	180 58	
Andrew J. Tufts, board and clothes .	125 07	
George A. Abbott, supplies	51 50	
L. A. Hobson, supplies	55 83	
H. L. Tucker, board, medical att. and funeral expenses	45 00	
Joseph Lamont, supplies	14 00	
Eben Gowing, board	67 50	
John Gowing, supplies and med. att.	42 57	
John Liard, medical attendance . . .	2 00	
Tramps	5 15	
		$1,370 44

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Annie L. Davis, teaching	$336 00	
L. B. Smith, janitor	25 00	
L. B. Smith, sawing wood	4 30	
G. E. Herrick, wood	5 00	
Roundy Bros., coal	27 00	
		$397 30

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Alice Dockham, teaching	$126 00	
L. S. Taylor, teaching	104 00	
S. E. Downing, teaching	66 00	
M. L. Farnsworth, teaching	192 00	
F. M. Ellis, teaching	24 00	
M. E. Skinner, janitor	15 50	
G. O. Ramsdell, janitor	10 50	
Wm. King, sawing wood	6 00	
A. A. Newhall, coal	10 00	
Breed & Holder, coal	37 50	
		$591 50

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid I. F. Tralin, books	$1 50
Wm. Ware & Co., books	17 42
A. H. Jacobs, books	5 28
Harper Bros., books	7 61
A. Worcester & Son, books	1 00
Knight, Adams & Co., books	1 08
Leach & Sanborn, books	14 94
Iverson & Blakeman, books	3 50
Leach, Sherwell & Co., books	1 62
A. C. Stocker, books	2 10
Boston School Supply Co., books	5 95
A. C. Brodlie, table	5 00
B. Dunke, slates	2 40
J. L. Hammett, pens	1 35
J. L. Hunnewell, repairing globe	4 50
Magic Furnace Co., funnel	2 77
Smith Stove Co., grate	1 50
Wm. King, cleaning stoves	1 50
O. C. Jenness, repairing clock	50
M. C. Spinner, cleaning house	3 62
J. H. Hobson, whitewashing	6 60
J. H. Hobson, setting glass	75
Amount carried forward,	$92 49

Amount brought forward,	$92 49	
Ira M. Ramsdell, labor	1 75	
Levi Bowles & Co., glass	70	
G. C. Dunklee, shield bar	30	
Geo. B. Lathrop, locks, etc.	88	
E. W. M. Gilman, incidentals	19 98	
E. W. M. Gilman, repairs	25 87	
Knight, Adams & Co., books	3 00	
Boston School Supply Co., books	40 81	
J. W. Gilman & Co., books	8 70	
T. W. Gleason, books	7 50	
F. P. Russell, books	10 50	
F. P. Russell, sundries	3 72	
S. F. Littlefield, sundries	17 42	
B. T. Brown, painting	73 51	
C. H. Bancroft, repairs	4 79	
W. H. Stevens, repairs	2 95	
W. J. Moulton, repairs	8 47	
Isaac H. Mitchell, repairs	12 60	
Warren Newhall, repairs	11 95	
Benj. Perkins, repairs	3 85	
G. W. Henfield, repairs	5 70	
C. V. Russell, cleaning	10 50	
Insuring North School House	17 50	
		$385 44

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway Expenses	$1,085 05	
Printing	66 25	
Interest and Debt	2,155 30	
State and County Tax	1,280 53	
State Aid	120 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	190 93	
Abatements	37 47	
Town Officers	405 20	
Support of Schools	1,374 24	
Support of Poor	1,370 44	
		$8,085 41

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1885 .	$455 37	
Due on Tax List of 1884	961 74	
Due on Tax List of 1883	80 87	
		$1,497 98

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note due J. C. Newhall	$2,000 00	
Interest to March, 1885	12 50	
Note due E. A. Richardson	300 00	
		$2,312 50
Balance against the Town		$814 52

JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
HENRY LAW,
FRANK NEWHALL,
} *Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor.*

LYNNFIELD, *March 2, 1885.*

Dr. *JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in account with the Town of Lynnfield.* Cr.

To balance in Treasury, March 1, 1884		$522 31
To due on Tax List, 1883		719 84
To Tax List committed 1884		5,385 87
To Received Borrowed Money		2,000 00
Wm. R. Roundy on account of Taxes	190 89	
Interest on Taxes of Roundy	4 10	
National Bank Tax	99 75	
Corporation Tax	78 09	
State Aid	60 00	
State School Fund	207 78	
County Treasurer, Dog Tax	69 64	
Estate of Wm. Peabody	143 39	
Town of Peabody for Scholars	39 47	
Arnold & Pratt	6 34	
Income from Townsend place	39 46	
Cemetery Lots sold	10 00	
Books lost	3 36	
Interest on Taxes	3 10	
		$9,583 39

By account paid out on Orders	$8,085 41
By amount due on Tax List, 1883	80 87
By amount due on Tax List, 1884	961 74
By balance in Treasury. March 1, 1885	455 37
	$9,583 39

LYNNFIELD. *March 1, 1885.*

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1884.

Date of Birth.	*Name of Child.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*	*Residence of Parents.*	*Occupation of Father.*
January 31	Edward Thomas Earle	Lynnfield	Edward L. and Florence Earle	Lynnfield	Farmer
April 4	Clarence Clarage Ramsdell	Lynnfield	Ira and Sarah Ramsdell	Lynnfield	Carpenter
May 15	Thomas J. Lynch	Lynnfield	Cornelius and Bridget Lynch	Lynnfield	Laborer
May 28	Jennie Alice Law	Lynnfield	Henry and Lillia Law	Lynnfield	Shoe Manufacturer
August 28	Julia Florence Stowell	Lynnfield	Oscar J. and Caroline Stowell	Lynnfield	Clerk
December 10	Alfred Wellman Homan	Lynnfield	Jesse and Hattie Homan	Lynnfield	Shoe Cutter
December 12	Vincent Harry Savory	Lynnfield	Edgar and Maria Savory	Lynnfield	Shoe Cutter

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1884.

Date and Place of Marriage.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Name of Parents.	What Mar'ge	Name of Person by Whom Married.
January 1	Joseph H. Chase	Lynnfield	..24..	.....	Lynn	John and Sarah	1st	Charles Hutchins....
Medford	Flora M. Ingalls.....	Lynn	..20..	.....	Lynn	John and Nellie.....	1st	Pastor Grace Church, Medford .....
January 16	Levi Flanders	Wakefield	..24..	Chair Maker..	Wakefield	Levi and Hannah.....	1st	David N. Beach .....
Wakefield ...	Susan G. Skinner	Lynnfield	..23..	.....	Nova Scotia...	George H. and Mary..	1st	Clergyman, Wakefield.....
February 18....	Howard A. Turner.....	Lynnfield	..30..	Clerk	Maine	Luther and Irene.....	1st	Howard N. Brown...
Brookline....	Hattie A. Orcutt	Brookline.....	..27..	.....	Brookline.....	Meares and Mary.....	1st	Clergyman, Brookline .....
March 27.....	Thomas E. Cox, Jr.....	Lynnfield	..23..	Farmer	Lynnfield	Thomas and Lucy	1st	W. H. Morrison ....
Wakefield ...	Elizabeth R. Leavis	Wakefield	..20..	.....	England	Thomas and Mary Ann	1st	Clergyman, Wakefield .....
May 15.....	Albert Mansfield..... ...	Lynnfield	..38..	Farmer	Lynnfield	Andrew and Sophronie	2d	H. L. Brickett.....
Lynnfield	Anna P. Gerry	Lynnfield	..28..	.....	Lynnfield	Elbridge and Mary....	1st	Clergyman, Lynnfield.....
August 23.....	Miles Thurston.....	Lynnfield	..62..	Farmer	N. Hampshire.	Samuel and Ann.....	2d	Daniel Steele .....
Reading	Susan G. Hill	Lynnfield	..44..	.....	Nova Scotia...	Robert and Susan.....	1st	Clergyman, Reading .....
September 5....	Samuel A. Ingalls.....	Lynnfield	..23..	Stone Cutter ..	Lynn	John F. and Elizabeth.	1st	David N. Beach.....
Wakefield ...	Hattie E. Gove.....	Lynnfield	..16..	.....	Nahant.....	James and Elva.	1st	Clergyman, Wakefield .....
October 6	Willard P. Turner	Peabody	..22..	Laborer	Nova Scotia...	Alfred and Mary.....	1st	H. L. Brickett .....
Lynnfield	Annie P. Sutherland	Lynnfield	..20..	.....	Nova Scotia...	John and Christie.....	1st	Clergyman, Lynnfield.....
October 8	Frank M. Soule	Brooklyn, N.Y.	..28..	Clerk	Maine.....	Virgil and Catherine..	1st	O. J. Miller.....
Lynnfield	Mary C. Batchelder	Lynnfield	..25..	.....	Salem	George and Rebecca..	1st	Clergyman, Worcester .....
November 25...	George F. Griffin.....	Lynnfield	..21..	Farmer	Maine.....	George and Eveline...	1st	H. L. Brickett .....
Lynnfield	Mary Ella F. Wilkins ...	Lynnfield	..23..	....	Lynnfield	David and Sarah.....	1st	Clergyman, Lynnfield.....
December 29 ...	James F. Fay..... ...	Boston.....	..24..	.....	Boston.....	William and Mary....	1st	Patrick Haley .....
Wakefield ...	Annie F. Mead.....	Lynnfield	..24..	.....	Lynnfield	James and Bridget....	1st	Rector of St. Joseph Church, Wakefield..

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1884.

Date of Death.	*Name of Deceased.*	*Age.*	*Disease or Cause of Death*	*Residence and Place of Death.*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth*	*Name and Place of Birth of Parents.*
January 1 ..	Lewis W. Hovey	48y. 7m. 19d.	Softening of Brain.....	Everett .... Lynnfield .	Laborer...	N. H.....	James and Rachel..... New Hampshire.....
February 25	Hannah P. Bryant....	54y. 7m. 21d.	Pneumonia.....	Lynnfield	.....	Lynnfield ..	Jacob and Sally..... Lynnfield .....
February 25	Fletcher S. Coney.....	21y. 5m. 4d.	Inflammation of Bowels	Lynnfield	Farmer...	Lynnfield ..	Jeremiah and Emily..... Saugus and Lynnfield .....
February 27	Annie P. Davis.....	18y. 4m. 7d.	Consumption	Lynnfield	.....	.....	Adopted Child of Abel and Elizabeth Davis .....
March 11...	William A. Peabody..	79y. 4m.	Consumption	Lynnfield	.....	Lynnfield ..	William and Hannah..... Salem..... .....
March 13...	Sarah J. Mitchell	58y. 2m. 11d.	Heart Disease	Lynnfield	Housewife	Nova Scotia.	John and Louisa McArthur .. Nova Scotia.....
April 3.....	Ethel Davis.....	4y.	Pneumonia	Lynn ..... Lynnfield .	.....	Lynn.....	George and Lydia ..... Lynn and Belfast, Me.. ...
April 14....	William H. Proctor...	65y. 6m. 4d.	Liver and Heart Disease	Lynnfield	Trader....	Maine	Richard and Jane..... .....
June 9.....	Annah P. Buot	81y. 2m. 29d.	Dropsy and Old Age....	Lynnfield	.....	Maine	Samuel and Eunice Briggs... Maine .....
July 6.....	Micajah C. Pope.....	72y. 7m. 3d.	Consumption	Lynnfield	Farmer...	Quincy	Lemuel and Elizabeth..... .....
August 8...	Clarence C. Ramsdell.	3m. 26d.	Cholera Infantum.....	Lynnfield	....	Lynnfield ..	Ira and Sarah ..... Lynnfield and Newburyport
Sept. 23....	Henry H. Cambell....	71y. 8m. 4d.	Apoplexy.....	Lynnfield	.....	Medway	....
October 3...	Sally Downing.....	73y. 1m. 23d.	Heart Disease	Lynnfield	.....	Salem	Edward and Betsey Henfield.. Salem.....
Nov. 27.....	Samuel Wade.....	84y. 11m. 23d.	Old Age.....	Lynnfield	.....	Woburn	.....

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield: GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the NINTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock, P.M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

1st.—To choose a Moderator.

2d.—To choose all necessary Town Officers.

3d.—To hear the reports of Town Officers, and act thereon.

4th.—To raise money for support of Schools the current year.

5th.—To raise money for the repair of Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

6th.—To raise money for Town expenses the current year.

7th.—To determine the manner of collecting Taxes the current year.

8th.—To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

9th.—To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all Taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

10th.—To see if the Town will by a two-thirds vote authorize the Treasurer to hire money if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town.

11th.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

12th.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of Gravel for use on the Highways, or take any action thereon.

13th.—To see if the Town will grant Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

14th.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be expended upon the Cemeteries.

15th.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to re-lay Bridges.

16th.—To see if the Town will pay C. A. Upton a claim for damages.

17th.—To see if the Town will exempt from taxation, for five years, manufacturers that will locate in Town.

18th.—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to have the Records prior to 1840 copied.

19th.—To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Sect. 74, 75 and 76 of Chap. 27 of the Public Statutes.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting attested copies thereof in the usual manner.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk. at the time and place of said Meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this Twenty-fourth day of February, 1885.

JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
HENRY LAW,
FRANK NEWHALL,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

A true copy. Attest:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

SCHOOL REPORT.

The School Statistics are as follows: —

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Number of different pupils during the year 52
Greatest number any one term 46
Yearly average attendance 37

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Number of different pupils during the year 37
Greatest number any one term 34
Yearly average attendance 26

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Number of different pupils during the year 39
Greatest number any one term 38
Yearly average attendance 30

Whole number of different pupils in the two schools in the south part of the town during the year 76
Yearly average attendance in the two schools in the south part of the town 56

Number of persons in Lynnfield between 5 and 15 years of age, on May 1, 1884, was 120

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of appropriation for 1883	$59 97	
School appropriation for 1884	700 00	
Massachusetts Fund	207 78	
Dog Tax	69 64	
From Town of Peabody	39 47	
" J. E. Arnold of Salem	3 17	
" L. W. Pratt of Salem	3 17	
Received from E. W. M. Gilman for books lost or injured in the South Schools . .	3 36	
		$1,086 56

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	$848 00	
Fuel and preparing	89 80	
Janitors' Wages	51 00	
Total	$988 80	
Balance	97 76	
		$1,086 56

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	*Terms.*	*No. Belonging*	*Between 5 and 15.*	*Under 5.*	*Over 15.*	*Quarterly Av. Attendance.*	*Teachers' Wages.*	*Weeks of School.*	*Teachers.*	*Truant Officers.*
CENTRE	Spring	41	38	0	3	37	$108 00	12	ANNIE L. DAVIS	F. P. RUSSELL
	Fall	46	43	0	3	38	$108 00	12	ANNIE L. DAVIS	F. P. RUSSELL
	Winter	44	39	0	5	35	$120 00	12	ANNIE L. DAVIS	F. P. RUSSELL
SOUTH GRAMMAR	Spring	34	34	0	0	25	$104 00	13	L. S. TAYLOR	J. H. HOBSON
	Fall	28	28	0	0	25	$96 00	12	M L. FARNSWORTH	J. H. HOBSON
	Winter	32	28	0	4	27	$96 00	12	M. L. FARNSWORTH	J. H. HOBSON
SOUTH PRIMARY	Spring	38	38	0	0	36	$78 00	13	A. C. DOCKHAM	J. H. HOBSON
	Fall	35	34	1	0	33	$48 00 $24 00	8 4	A. C. DOCKHAM F. M. ELLIS	J. H. HOBSON J. H. HOBSON
	Winter	27	23	4	0	20	$66 00	11	S. E. DOWNING	J. H. HOBSON

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:

During the school-year now closing, your Committee have paid one hundred and thirty visits to the schools in this town, and in many of these visits have seen much to commend.

The discipline has been almost exceptionally good. The teachers have been generally faithful in their work, and nearly all have exhibited a desire to become better acquainted with the best methods of instruction and discipline.

The demands that are made continually upon a teacher, where she is earnest in her work, and by her zeal inspires a proper ambition in the hearts of her pupils, are most exacting. Intellect and heart, soul and body, are put in requisition; and to organize a school discreetly, to conduct it successfully, are high honors to any one; for they require distinguished mental ability, and a character so well balanced that the most respected might well covet. Many strive for this rare combination of attainments, but *few only* are found adequately prepared for the arduous duties.

The work of a large school, to be all it can be, — all it should be, — taxes the invention of a fertile imagination, and calls for Christian philanthropy and wise foresight.

We are happy to bear testimony to the general fidelity and devotedness of our teachers. Their delinquencies were not numerous but exceptional. It may be proper to remind the citizens that it is not our practice to visit the schools solely or mainly for the purpose of inspection. But it should be our leading object to *aid*, to *encourage* both teacher and taught, by advice and suggestions and by conducting exercises in teaching and training the pupils.

Among our Primary pupils we have no more important article of apparatus than the slate. In the proper use of the slate, its vast capabilities as an instrument of elemen-

tary teaching seem as yet but imperfectly appreciated by most teachers.

By the aid of the slate and blackboard the truly skillful teacher can make the instruction in reading, spelling, writing and numbers, a hundred per cent better than it would be possible for her to make it without these implements.

Teachers of all classes, especially of lower classes, should be encouraged to adopt those methods of teaching which produce best results. We wish to see pupils work with a good degree of earnestness in school; but it is always painful to an *educator* to witness species of mechanical drudgery which add nothing to useful scholarship.

FREE TEXT-BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

The following law was enacted by the Legislature of Massachusetts, and approved by the Governor.

SECTION 1. The School Committee of every city and town shall purchase, at the expense of said city or town, text-books and other school supplies used in the public schools, and said text-books and supplies shall be loaned to the pupils of said public schools free of charge, subject to such rules and regulations as to care and custody as the School Committees may prescribe.

SECTION 2. Pupils supplied with text-books at the time of the passage of this Act, shall not be supplied with similar books by the Committee until needed.

SECTION 3. This Act shall take effect upon the first day of August, 1884.

In carrying out the provisions of this law, your Committee believed the adoption of a judicious plan would promote economy, and therefore adopted some suggestions offered by the State Board of Education.

In the front of each loaned book we pasted a copy of the following:

PROPERTY OF THE TOWN OF LYNNFIELD.

This book is loaned to the pupil on the following conditions:

1. It is to be carefully used and not marked or defaced.
2. It is not to be taken from the school-room without the consent of the teacher.
3. If lost or injured it is to be paid for by the pupil using it.

Each book was numbered, and a record kept by the teacher in a blank book prepared for the purpose, of the cost of the book, the number, the name of the school, to whom loaned and the date.

These books are to be inspected every month, and those lost or unnecessarily injured, are to be reported to the Committee. In such cases we have required payment from the pupil to whom the book was charged.

In most instances the loaned books have been used carefully, and supplies furnished economically; and, though the bills incurred may seem large to those who have given the subject but little thought, we believe nothing useless or unnecessary has been furnished; and we think our first year will be our most expensive one if the care is given to the supplies that the subject demands.

Owing to the very small number of pupils of school ages, who lived near the North School-house, and the expressed desire of some parents who have heretofore sent children to that school, it was deemed temporarily expedient to allow the North pupils to attend the Centre School.

The Centre School was under the instruction of Annie L. Davis for the entire school year, and it has, during the successive terms, been a source of pride and pleasure to your Committee. Miss Davis has shown tact and marked ability as a disciplinarian and teacher. The methodical system upon which her instruction was based, laid an excellent foundation in some of the classes for future work.

Her earnest endeavor to induce the pupils to grasp fundamental principles was praiseworthy. They have manifested an unusual interest in their school-work and deserve commendation. In short, it may truly be said of Miss Davis, she has shown herself possessed of untiring energy, and has been devoted, high-toned, conscientious, successful. Moreover, the parents have been mindful of the interests of their precious children, and many visits during the school-year, to see how the work was carried on, have attested their sympathy.

When it seemed wise to divide the South School, the change was effected, not hastily, but with the full concurrence of the parents and citizens interested. On receiving a petition from many parents in the District. your Chairman called a public meeting, which all fathers, mothers, voters and taxpayers were cordially invited to attend. After an hour's careful review of reasons, favorable or otherwise, those present were invited to express approval or disapproval; and, without one dissenting voice it was the expressed wish that the division of school be made.

Of the utility of this modification there seems to be no doubt. The full perfection of its fruit, at this time, it is too early to look for. It is far more important to consider how to make the most of its advantages and how to avoid the evils to which it is liable.

The South Grammar School continued under the charge of Leila S. Taylor till the close of the spring term; and Miss Taylor's excellent discipline was maintained to the end. During the summer vacation, she honorably tendered her resignation and accepted a more lucrative position in Medway. The sympathy and kindest wishes of the Committee for her prosperity and success followed her to her new field of labor.

Minnie L. Farnsworth was appointed her successor, September 1, and carried the school, both successfully and satisfactorily, to the close of the school-year. Miss Farns-

worth united great firmness with rare gentleness, and won the genuine love as well as the respect of her pupils. Full of sympathy for the disappointments as well as the successes of childhood, there was that mutual bond of harmony that should always exist in a school. Miss Farnsworth's ability to make all her school-work clear, and her industry, made her services of more than usual value. The general discipline has remained in the uniformly excellent condition during the four years just closing. We cannot pass over this point lightly. All honor to the boys and girls who did not forget to *try to do* RIGHT; and to the teachers in charge of that room, who not only commanded respect for proper law but exacted obedience.

Alice C. Dockham was in charge of the South Primary School from the beginning of the school-year till October 24, when she left her school to accept a position as substitute in Chelsea, with increased compensation. On October 28, your Committee received Miss Dockham's resignation, which was accepted with regret. It is always a misfortune to have successful school-work interrupted in the midst of a term and without the slightest note of warning.

Florence M. Ellis was employed as substitute till the close of the term; and it affords the special Committee on that School, pleasure to say, Miss Ellis' review of Miss Dockham's work was remarkably thorough and satisfactory.

During the winter term this school was in charge of Sarah E. Downing, of Lynnfield Centre.

In the South Schools, during the past four years, the teachers have reported nine hundred and five visits from parents and others; and the Committee deem it but just to express to those parents their appreciation of the unusual interest and sympathy thus evinced in the every-day work of the schools, that could not fail to have a beneficial effect upon the children.

During the *four years* now closing, Emma L. Richard-

son has been neither absent nor tardy. Fred. A. Eaton, during the same period, has not been tardy and was absent but one-half day, when confined to his bed by illness. Clara M. Herrick of the Centre School was not absent during two successive terms and tardy but once.

Your Committee appreciate the foundation in music that Helen B. Munroe laid so thoroughly. Those who witnessed the results in both exhibition and examination expressed kind approval.

The introduction of music into our schools, in an economical and judicious manner, has its bearing on the educated speech of our children, in its refining influence; and, in its instruction, we find the little child its apt and willing learner of simple melodies. When the teacher is *competent* and careful in this exercise a great good is done. Variety is brought into the child's life. Something is accomplished in training the vocal organs, and there comes an improvement in the tones, that has much to do with refined and musical speech.

In behalf of our children we ask, "What is the object of our schools except to raise high-minded men and women, such as the wise and good of all ages describe?"

Let our young friends look to it that they do not disappoint the expectations that their elders have a right to form, after the labors and sacrifices others have borne in their behalf.

Let them remember that saying of ancient wisdom, "that the gods have placed labor before excellence," and that those who would attain the latter, in any position in life, must comply with the inexorable condition laid down by the heavenly powers. If they would win, and *keep* what they have won, they must *work* for it. By work, we make the best part of life the more intense. By work, wisely directed and properly performed, we may double our capacities without exhausting our energies. Let us waste no time in sloth or enervating indulgence.

"Encircled by her heaven-bright band.
On a rough steep doth Virtue stand,
And he who hopes to win the goal,
To manhood's height who would aspire.—
Must spurn each sensual, low desire.
Must never falter, never tire.
But *on* with sweat-drops of the soul."

We prolong our lives by filling them with new thoughts and precious truths. We enlarge our best enjoyments by studying those literary works in which the most illustrious men of former ages still speak to us. We add to our *acquaintance* by studying the works of such; and we may know them almost as intimately as if we had met them in living form. We may lengthen our days, as it were, so as to include the ages in which lived the great and good of centuries.

We hope our pupils will all strive in the future to be wise and worthy by faithfully cultivating all their moral and intellectual powers.

Respectfully submitted by

E. W. M. GILMAN,
WARREN NEWHALL,
G. E. HERRICK,
} *School Committee.*

LYNNFIELD, *February 28, 1885.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 27, 1886.

WAKEFIELD:
THE CITIZEN AND BANNER PRESS.
1886.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 27, 1886.

WAKEFIELD:
THE CITIZEN AND BANNER PRESS.
1886.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1885.

To Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1885	$455 37	
Due on tax list of 1884	961 74	
Due on tax list of 1883	80 87	
Tax list committed to Collector	5,392 80	
Received income Townsend place	39 96	
Received borrowed money	1,350 00	
Received for pedlars' license	3 00	
Received for Cemetery lots	40 00	
Received Corporation tax	77 11	
Received National Bank tax	146 17	
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers,	60 00	
Received from County, dog tax	90 71	
Received from State, School Fund	206 84	
Received from effects John Gowing	49 01	
Received for Books lost, &c.	3 13	
Received interest on taxes	9 57	
		$8,966 28

WARD NUMBER ONE.

HIGHWAYS.

D. F. Parsons, Surveyor.

Appropriation	$150 00

Paid D. F. Parsons, labor	$64 73	
Nathaniel Ross, labor	7 88	
John H. Perkins, labor	6 65	
Harry C. Cook, labor	11 30	
James Cannady, labor	2 63	
ustus W. Emerson, labor	3 15	
J. H. Armstrong, labor	9 45	
E. W. Wiley, labor	10 13	
Robert McGreggor, labor	11 00	
Stanley McGreggor, labor	11 00	
A. P. Cook, labor	12 08	
		$150 00

WARD NUMBER TWO.

Fred Skinner, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$213 25
Paid Fred Skinner, labor	$54 41	
G. E. Russell, labor	1 75	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	21 82	
I. H. Mitchell, labor	2 50	
J. H. Hewes, posts	2 00	
G. P. Griffin, labor	8 88	
Roundy Bros., labor	20 53	
Peter McArthur, labor	12 69	
G. J. Mansfield, labor	1 75	
E. G. Russell,	9 03	
Elbridge Russell, labor	15 50	
H. Mitchell, labor	19 61	
J. M. Foster, labor	16 88	
H. E. Smith, labor	1 40	
David Wilkins, labor	1 92	
W. C. McCarty, labor	1 75	
W. J. Flannigan, labor	9 01	
R. R. Coats, labor	11 63	
Thomas J. Chasson, labor	9 89	
F. E. Russell, labor	6 39	
Clearing Snow	7 12	
		$236 46

WARD NUMBER THREE.

N. S. Chick, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$174 50
Paid N. S. Chick, labor	$14 46	
E. F. Gerry, labor	12 34	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	16 20	
E. G. Russell, labor	4 42	
E. L. Phillips, labor	5 25	
G. F. Griffin, labor	18 57	
Frank Chick, labor	4 82	
J. R. Bancroft, labor	7 01	
J. H. Armstrong, labor	3 50	
A. F. Southworth, labor	7 00	
J. M. Danforth, labor	20 01	
G. E. Herrick, labor	16 25	
J. W. Emerson, labor	4 38	
G. E. Russell, labor	5 26	
David Wilkins, labor	3 50	
F. E. Russell, labor	10 08	
Isaiah Wilkins, labor	15 45	
Roundy Bros., labor	17 95	
Clearing snow	6 12	
		$192 57

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. Newhall, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$249 50
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor	$105 45	
H. G. Brown, labor	27 75	
W. M. Peterson, labor	16 18	
A. E. Mansfield, labor	19 69	
Amount carried forward,	$169 07	

Amount brought forward,	$169 07	
Paid G. J. Mansfield, labor	4 87	
G. O. Ramsdell, labor	4 25	
Frank Newhall, labor	54 76	
Roundy Bros., labor	17 93	
Lumber for bridge,	10 95	
F. Newhall, repairs on bridge,	17 27	
		$279 10

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

R. S. Henfield, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$113 25
Paid R. S. Henfield, labor	$27 93	
Richard Ruggles, labor	7 00	
Nathaniel Ross, labor	7 37	
Roundy Bros., labor	32 38	
G. F. Griffin, labor	7 00	
N. S. Chick, labor	3 50	
Frank Chick, labor	8 75	
A. F. Southworth, labor	5 25	
T E. Cox Jr., labor	14 50	
J. H. Armstrong, labor	8 75	
David Wilkins, labor	7 88	
W. C. McCarty, labor	4 13	
Henry Oliver, labor	10 00	
		$144 44

WARD NUMBER SIX.

G. O. Ramsdell, Surveyor.

Appropriation	$199 50

Paid G O Ramsdell, labor	$104 93	
J. H. Chase, labor	21 00	
H. B. Prentiss, labor	4 13	
Ira M. Ramsdell, labor	22 75	
Geo L. Hawkes, labor	3 25	
G J. Mansfield, labor	3 93	
A E. Mansfield, labor	2 63	
John Arnold. labor	28 00	
Roundy Bros., labor	75	
J. M. Danforth, labor	1 75	
		$216 12

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES

Paid Town of Wakefield use of Road scraper	$8 00	
H. H. Kimball, Road scraper	175 00	
B. & M. R. R. Freight Road scraper	10 20	
Town of Wakefield, repairs on bridge	15 98	
Marcellus Day, drain pipe	44 80	
D. F. Parsons, laying drain pipe	14 00	
G. W. Henfield, sharpening picks	8 37	
S. E. Bent, " "	4 94	
F. P. Russell, rakes &c	2 60	
A. A. Newhall, nails and shovel	1 49	
B. & M. R. R. Freight on drain pipe	4 80	
		$290 18

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton	$7 75	
Thomas P. Nichols	69 50	
		$77 25

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid E. A. Richardson, interest		$25 00	
E. A. Richardson, note		300 00	
John Perkins, interest		5 81	
John Perkins, note		350 00	
J. C. Newhall, interest		100 00	
			$780 81

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Tax		$480 00	
County Tax		640 53	
			$1120 53

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott		$120 00	
Julia Fitzgerald		8 00	
Mrs. Thomas Harris		28 00	
Geo. Norwood		16 00	
			$172 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Thomas Groom, tax book		$1 50	
Thomas P. Nichols, book		7 50	
F. P. Russell, books		10 32	
Memorial Day, expenses		19 25	
Frank Newhall, labor on Cemetery		5 50	
G. M. Lawrence, labor on Cemetery		3 50	
Amount carried forward,		$47 57	

Amount brought forward,	$47 57	
Paid Nathaniel Abbott, labor on Cemetery .	4 37	
C. F Abbott, labor on Cemetery .	4 37	
W H. Hutchinson, barbed wire .	11 00	
A. F Southworth. labor on Cemetery .	5 20	
J. W. Heath, return of births . .	1 00	
J. A. Mansfield, return of births . .	50	
S. F Littlefield, stove pipe . .	2 68	
F. P Russell, expressage . .	2 00	
F P. Russell, postage . .	1 72	
J. M. Danforth, postage . .	1 50	
F. P. Russell, refreshments to Fire Comp'y.	1 48	
S G. Nash, legal advice . .	5 00	
Albert Mansfield, copying records .	30 00	
Benj Perkins, repairing pump . .	1 50	
Samuel Harding, janitor . . .	5 77	
		$125 66

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1883	$4 36	
On assessment of 1884	44 20	
On assessment of 1885	57 03	
		$105 59

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F P. Russell Clerk and Register of Voters	$25 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, deaths, and marriages	8 55	
Joseph T. Bancroft, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor . . .	75 00	
Amount carried forward,	$108 55	

Amount brought forward,	$108 55	
Paid Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	60 00	
John M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	65 00	
John M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector	100 00	
Geo E. Herrick, School Committee	30 00	
Warren Newhall, School Committee	30 00	
A. E. Copeland, School Committee	25 00	
Wm. R. Roundy, return of deaths	2 25	
J. L B. Meservey, Constable	10 50	
Samuel Hiller, Constable	17 00	
		$448 30

SCHOOLS

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Annie L. Davis, teaching	$430 00	
L B Smith, janitor	32 42	
L. B. Smith, sawing wood	2 50	
G E. Herrick, wood	6 00	
Roundy Bros , coal	25 00	
		$495 92

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid M. L. Farnsworth, teaching	$393 00	
H. L. Davis, teaching	14 00	
A. C. Jones, teaching	53 20	
K. B. McHugh, teaching	14 00	
J. S Smiley, teaching	147 00	
M. E. Skinner, janitor	8 50	
M. E. Skinner, sawing wood	5 00	
Amount carried forward,	$634 70	

Amount brought forward,	$634 70	
Paid E. G. Ramsdell, sawing wood	1 00	
E. G. Ramsdell, janitor	4 00	
A. E. Mansfield, janitor	3 00	
A E. Mansfield, sawing wood	3 00	
A. E. Moulton, janitor	13 75	
Frank Newhall, wood	12 00	
Breed & Holden, coal	36 00	
		$707 45

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES

Paid Knight, Adams & Co., books	$75 09	
Leach & Sanborn, books	13 80	
Boston School Supply Co., books	48 56	
Wm. Ware & Co., books	1 80	
T. M. Ambrose, books	12 00	
F. P. Russell, books	10 03	
M. L Farnsworth, books	2 24	
A C Copeland, sundries	3 40	
Insuring Centre school house	16 80	
C. H. Bancroft, labor at Centre school house	34 22	
C. V. Russell, cleaning Centre school house	3 80	
J. H. Hewes, plank	1 08	
C H. Bancroft labor and lumber for South school house	36 59	
Insuring South school house	42 50	
A A Newhall, supplies	5 80	
J H. Hobson, setting glass	2 75	
S. F. Littlefield, repairs on stove	5 25	
M. E Skinner cleaning South school house	2 00	
Warren Newhall, sundries	4 05	
J. W. Gilman & Co.. books	2 00	
Lee & Shepard, books	1 25	
		$325 01

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid C. C. Meader, board, medical attendance and funeral expenses	$39 50	
John Gowing, board and funeral exp.	86 73	
Caleb Skinner, board and clothes	131 65	
E. L. Hewes, board	40 07	
George Townsend, board and clothes	195 41	
George A Abbott, supplies	40 50	
Joseph Wiley, board and clothes	185 79	
Joseph Lamont, supplies	6 00	
Charles P Skinner, board and medical attendance	39 47	
James H. Merrill, supplies and medical attendance	143 50	
Eben Gowing board	87 00	
A L. Hobson, supplies	84 05	
Daniel N. McDuffy, clothing	5 75	
Andrew Tufts, board and clothes	122 57	
Tramps	11 00	
		$1218 99

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway expenses	$1508 87	
Printing	77 25	
Interest and debt	780 81	
State and County Tax	1120 53	
State Aid	172 00	
Miscellaneous expenses	125 66	
Abatements	105 59	
Town Officers	448 30	
Support of Schools	1528 38	
Support of Poor	1218 99	
		$7086 38

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1886 .	$557 49	
Due on Tax List of 1885	1,139 23	
Due on Tax List of 1884	183 18	
Due from town of Peabody, tuition . .	30 00	
Due from city of Lynn, tuition . . .	18 00	
Due from Townsend Estate . . .	19 98	
Due from State, State Aid . . .	104 00	
		$2,051 88

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall	$3000 00
Balance against the Town	$948 12

JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
F. NEWHALL.
JOHN M. DANFORTH,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

Dr. *JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in acct. with the Town of Lynnfield.* Cr.

To balance in Treasury, March 1, 1885	$455 37	By account paid out on Orders	$7,086 38
Due on tax list of 1883	80 87	Amount due on Tax List, 1884	183 18
Due on tax list of 1884	961 74	Amount due on Tax List, 1885	1,139 23
Tax List committed 1885	5,392 80	Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1886	557 49
Received income Townsend Place	39 96		
Jos. C. Newhall, Borrowed Money	1,000 00		
Pedlar's license	3 00		
Cemetery Lots	40 00		
John Perkins, Borrowed Money	350 00		
Corporation Tax	77 11		
National Bank Tax	146 17		
From State Aid	60 00		
County, Dog Tax	90 71		
State, School Fund	206 84		
Effects of John Gowing	49 01		
Books Lost, &c., South School	3 13		
Interest on Taxes	9 57		
	$8,966 28		$8,966 28

LYNNFIELD, *March 1, 1886.*

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1885.

Date of Birth.	*Name of Child.*	*Sex*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*	*Residence of Parents.*	*Occupation of Father.*	*Birthplace of Father.*	*Birthplace of Mother.*
Jan. 3....	Charles Guy Elmo Bowman.....	.M.	Lynnfield...	Frank and Ida.....	Lynnfield.....	Carpenter.....	Brewster, Mass.	N. Reading.
Feb. 26...	Emma Louise Wells.....	.F.	Lynnfield...	Clark and Emma.....	Lynnfield.....	Blacksmith.	N. B.....	
March 1..	Charles Jeffery Froton.....	.M.	Lynnfield...	Simon and Fanny.....	Lynnfield.....	Labore	Nova Scotia....	N. S.....
March 28.	Albert Preston Mansfield.....	.M.	Lynnfield...	Albert and Anna G.....	Lynnfield.	Farmer.....	Lynnfield.....	Lynnfield...
April 21..	Harold Childs Cox.....	.M.	Lynnfield...	Thomas E. (Jr.) & Elizabeth	Lynnfield.....	Farmer.....	Lynnfield.....	England....
July 26...	George Batchelder Soule.....	.M.	Lynnfield. .	Frank M. and Mary C.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Merchant.....	Maine.....	Salem.....
Aug. 16...	Lenoria Wilkesetta Barnjam	.F.	Lynnfield...	Frank J. and Bertha L.....	Lynnfield.....	Horse Dealer...	Canada.....	East Boston
Sept. 20..	Carrie Silver Stowell...	.F.	Lynnfield...	Oscar I. and Caroline.....	Lynnfield.....	Clerk	Wakefield	Lynnfield...
Oct. 3....	Franklin Tyler Ingalls....	.M.	Lynnfield...	Samuel A. and Harriett.....	Lynnfield.....	Stone Cutter....	Wenham.	Nahant ....
Dec. 1....	Frederick N. Typle...	.M.	Lynnfield...	George and Amelia..... ...	Lynnfield.....	Laborer....	Maine.....	N. B.....
Dec. 21 ..	William Hubbard.....	.M.	Lynnfield...	Rufus and Carrie.....	Lynnfield.....	Blacksmith. ...	Maine.....	Maine.....

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1885.

Date & Place of Marriage.	*Name of Groom and Bride.*	*Residence.*	*Age.*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Names of Parents.*	*What Marriage.*	*By whom Married.*
Jan. 6..... ..	William F. Berry.....	Boston.	..30..	Broker.....	N. H.....	Sam'l B. and Elizabeth I....	Second	F. W. Sprague....
Peabody .	Helen B. Munroe.....	Lynnfield.....	..29..	At Home... ...	Lynnfield...	Luther and Emily.....	First.....	Clergyman....
Jan. 19.....	Clarence H. Moulton...	Lynnfield.....	..30..	Shoe M'n'fact'r	Lynnfield...	Joseph S. Mary S.....	First.....	R. R. Meredith...
Boston ...	Emma G. Perley.....	Lynnfield. ...	..29..	At Home..... .	Lynn.....	Joseph A. and Emma.	First.....	Clergyman....
June 22	William A. Norwood....	Lynnfield.....	..30..	Clerk.....	Keene, N.H.	William A. and Susan D....	First.....	Harry L. Brickett.
Lynnfield.	Hannah B. Danforth....	Lynnfield.....	..30..	Teacher	Lynnfield...	John and Sarah H.....	First.....	Clergyman....
Sept. 12.....	Rufus S. Hubbard.....	Lynnfield.....	..33..	Blacksmith.	Maine.....	Seth L. and Eunice.....	Second	Harry L. Brickett.
Lynnfield.	Carrie E. Dorsey.....	Lynnfield.....	..19..	.....	Maine.....	Joseph and Margaret..	First.....	Clergyman....
Oct. 19.....	Horace W. Mitchell.....	Lynnfield.....	..27..	Shoemaker.	Middleton ..	Jonathan H. and Sarah.....	First.....	Harry L. Brickett.
Lynnfield.	Fanny C. Blanchard....	Lynnfield.....	..25..	....	Maine.....	Lincoln and Helen.....	First.....	Clergyman ...
Nov. 1.....	Jonathan Bryant.....	Lynnfield.....	..70..	Farmer.....	Lynnfield...	John and Sally.....	Third	Harry L. Brickett.
Lynnfield.	Susan E. Green.....	Lynnfield. ...	..50..	.....	Reading....	Joseph and Susan..... ..	Seeond	Clergyman ..
Dec. 26.....	Atwell P. Cook.....	Lynnfield. ..	..23..	Shoemaker.	Lynnfield...	Daniel P. and Sarah	First.	E. A. Small... ..
Boston. ..	Grace A. Brown.....	Lynnfield.....	..20..	.....	N. S.....	Frederick and Laura J.....	First.....	Clergyman....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

1885.

Date of Death.	*Name of Deceased.*	*Sex.*	*Age.* yrs.	mos.	dys.	*Disease.*	*Residence*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Names of Parents.*
Jan. 7	Harry L. Tucker	M.	1	2	17	Brain Disease	Lynnfield		Lynn	James and Melvina
Jan. 8	Daniel P. Cook	M.	54	9	14	Accident	Lynnfield	Engineer	N. H.	John B. and Sarah
Jan. 29	Luther S. Munroe	M.	61	8	3	Ossification of Heart.	Lynnfield	Farmer	Peabody	Uriah and Esther
Jan. 29.	Anna P. Richardson	F.	85	2	28	Pneumonia	Lynnfield		Lynnfield.	Andrew and Eunice [Mansfield
March 9	Caroline Meader	F.	69	0	18	Paralysis	Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Helon and Betsey Rus- [sell,
April 13	Amos Haggett	M.	79	2	10	Apoplexy	Lynnfield.	Farmer	Wenham	Ebenezer Haggett
June 30	George Lawrence	M.	75	7	22	Acute Gastritis	Lynnfield	Farmer	Lynnfield	Eben and Mercy
Aug. 4	Vincent H. Savory	M.		7	23		Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Edgar M. and Maria
Oct. 2	Isabella Sherman	F.	42	4	1	Liver Complaint.	Lynnfield		England	Silas and Emily
Nov. 20	Mary J. Whittredge	F.	70	4	14	Consumption	Lynnfield		Lynnfield	Samuel and Hannah

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To JOHN L. B. MESERVEY, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the EIGHTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in your ballots for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector, Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor, School Committee for three years, School Committee for two years, and two Constables all on one ballot. The Polls on this ballot will close at 4 o'clock unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

ART. 3. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

ART. 4. To hear the Reports of Town Officers, and act thereon.

ART. 5. To raise money for Support of Schools for the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the Repair of Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7. To raise money for Town Expenses the current year.

ART. 8. To determine the manner of Collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 9. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town, by a vote of two-thirds of the voters present.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all Taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Decoration Day.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate money for the purchase of gravel for use on the highway, or take any action thereon.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will grant Licenses for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate any money for the Cemeteries, or take any action thereon.

ART. 16. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the Revere Water Company taking water from Suntaug Lake.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will purchase snow plows for sidewalks, and appropriate money for the same, or take any action thereon.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will pay a claim of John H. Perkins.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to sell the School Property in the north part of the town, or take any action thereon.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to enforce the law in regard to the sale of Intoxicating Liquors, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will accept and adopt any By-Laws for the regulation of town affairs, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

JOSEPH T. BANCROFT,
F. NEWHALL,
JOHN M. DANFORTH,
} *Selectmen of Lynnfield.*

Lynnfield, Feb. 24, 1886.

A true copy, ATTEST:

JOHN L. B. MESERVEY, *Constable.*

School Report.

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:

The School Committee respectfully submit their Annual Report.

I. FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

School appropriation	$800 00	
State School Fund	206 84	
Dog Tax	90 71	
Balance of last year's appropriation	97 76	
Tuition due from Lynn and Peabody	48 00	
For books lost or injured	3 00	
		$1246 31

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries	$1051 20	
Fuel	79 00	
Preparing fuel	11 50	
Janitors' services	61 67	
	$1203 37	
Balance	42 94	
		$1246 31

Appropriation for incidental expenses		$200 00
Paid for books and stationery	$153 93	
Repairs on school houses	79 89	
		$233 82
Overdrawn		33 82

II. SCHOLARS.

The whole number of scholars in town on the first day of May 1885, between the ages of 5 and 15 was 115. The whole number that have attended school is 120.

III. SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

The whole number of different scholars during the year	57
Greatest number any one term	50
Yearly average attendance	36

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	47
Greatest number any one term	41
Yearly average attendance	29

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	27
Greatest number any one term	27
Yearly average attendance	21

Two scholars have attended school from Lynn.

Four scholars from Peabody.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	No. Belonging.	Between 5 & 15.	Under 5.	Over 15.	Average Attendance.	Salary.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
CENTRE	Spring	A. L. DAVIS	49	44	0	5	39	$11 00	14	F. P. RUSSELL
	Fall	A. L. DAVIS	50	46	0	4	37	11 00	14	F. P. RUSSELL
	Winter	A. L. DAVIS	42	35	0	7	30	12 00	12	F. P. RUSSELL
SOUTH GRAMMAR.	Spring	M. L. FARNSWORTH	41	36	0	5	28	10 00	13	J. H. HOBSON
	Fall	M. L. FARNSWORTH	37	32	0	5	28	10 00	12	J. H. HOBSON
	Winter	M. L. FARNSWORTH	33	29	0	4	24	11 00	13	J. H. HOBSON
SOUTH PRIMARY	Spring	H. L. DAVIS A. C. JONES	27	24	3	0	20	7 00	9—3	J. H. HOBSON
	Fall	K. B. MCHUGH J. S. SMILEY	27	27	0	0	21	7 00	11	J. H. HOBSON
	Winter	J. S. SMILEY	27	27	0	0	20	7 00	13	J. H. HOBSON

SCHOOLS.

The CENTRE SCHOOL has been in charge of Miss A. L. Davis, during the past year, which was her second year in this school, and she has fully sustained the high reputation she gained in her first year and carried the school successfully through the year, with the same tact and ability to govern, to instruct and to inspire, and we think we know whereof we speak, when we say that two years of better work have almost never been done in this school.

The work that has been accomplished, and the instruction given outside of the text books in a supplementary way has been great, and will influence the minds of these scholars through life, and this has been done in face of obstacles that were quite discouraging, and a severe trial to the patience and endurance of the teacher.

The SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL has been under the instruction of Miss M. L. Farnsworth. This is the second year Miss F. has been in this school, and she also has won and sustained an enviable reputation as a successful teacher. Her means of disipline are so mild, that they appear not to exist, yet so effective that every scholar in school is made unconsciously to do just what the teacher requires. Miss F. has been indefatigable in her labor in this school, and we are glad to say, that her labor has been appreciated by scholars and parents. We judge this school upon its own merits, work and standing, and we feel justified in saying, that a great deal of supplementary work has been well done in this school during the past year, and much instruction has been given in useful and practical knowledge that will mould the character of the pupils for happy and useful lives.

The SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL has been most unfortunate in a frequent change of teachers. Miss H. L. Davis had charge of this school for the first two weeks of the year, and appeared to be doing quite well, but was obliged to leave on account of sickness. The school was then under the charge of Miss A. C. Jones, for seven and one-half weeks and was doing well, when Scarlet fever broke up the school for the term. The fall term commenced with Miss K. B. McHugh who was a good teacher, but at the end of two weeks she was taken sick and obliged to leave the school After a short interval of time the services of the present teacher, Miss J. S. Smiley, were engaged. Miss S is well adapted and qualified for her work, and has the entire confidence of her pupils, and has by the mildest methods succeeded in keeping good order, and of keeping the *little folks* busy and interest-

ed in what they are doing, and of having so pleasing and interesting a way of instruction as to give entire satisfaction to the Committee, and we believe to the parents

In addition and conclusion it may be truthfully said, that we have *live teachers* in all the schools, who are wide awake to secure the best of the modern methods in teaching, and who deserve to be sustained in their work by parents, pupils and Committee, and well supplied with all they need to work with We also feel that it is not too much to say that in an acquaintance and experience of many years in the schools of this town with the exception of the interruption in the Primary School there has not been one more successful than the year just closed

As compared with the thirty-four other towns in Essex Co., Lynnfield stands fifth in the average attendance of her scholars; and also by the State Report but four cities and three towns in the County paid more to their female teachers, than Lynnfield has paid in the past year.

SCHOOLS AND METHODS.

In schools, and methods of teaching them, there is a wide scope for judgment, theory and practice. Pope says,

> "For forms of government let fools contest,
> That's best administered is best."

We believe that a great deal of this may be applied to schools, and that, as the Secretary of our State Board of Education says, "Teachers should be left as far as possible to work in their own methods and ways, subject to the supervision and consent of the Committee." Any system, method, or teacher that attempts to instruct by pouring into the mind of the pupil, fails in its object and falls far short of the true design of teaching the pupils to use their own faculties. It is impossible that children learn to write by having the writing done for them, and alike impossible that they learn anything in a way to do them any good by the pouring-in system. Let the object be presented and the pupil required to learn about it with as little showing as possible. Who will judge between the drawing-out and the pouring-in system and not give judgment in favor of the former. In this connection your Committee would recommend to have carried out the suggestions of the Secretary of the Board of Education, "That there be provided a few measures of length and

capacity, blocks, maps and plans, (inexpensive) as shall bring the pupils in contact with some of the things they have to learn about.

We also learn, from the State Report, that some towns no larger than our own employ a School Superintendent in addition to the School Committee. By a bill now pending in the Legislature this subject may be decided for all towns by the State

Of writers, and what there is written upon Education, there is no want or lack; indeed, it seems as though if all were published that has been written or may be written, "The world would scarcely contain the books that would be made." And yet the truth remains that very many of our most useful and successful, and of our great and learned men, had the poorest chances to get their education.

Very much may be summed up in these words:—Work, earnest work; work by the Parents, work by the Committee, work by the Teachers, work by the Scholars. When these all work together intelligently there can be no failure in school work to produce good results.

Before closing this report your Committee deem it but an act of justice to give a tribute of respect to the memory of Rev. Jacob Hood, who has so lately passed from among us He was much known in Essex County as Master Hood. So long and so faithful a teacher, and so zealous a friend and promoter of education and religion, that a fitting epitaph for him would be "He taught boys to read."

For many years he was a member of the School Committee of this town, and, though at an age when most men think it necessary to retire from the active duties of life, his mind was still vigorous for the work he loved so well.

He was ever faithful to duty in town, school and church affairs In his death we feel we have lost a Father, and a bright example in all these things None knew him but to love and respect him, and "even his failings leaned to virtue's side"

Even in the last days of his life he was still active in such literary work as he could do, and when at 94 years of age he so calmly and peacefully fell asleep "and was not, for God took him," we feel that he awoke in those mansions not made with hands, that are prepared for him, and all who, like him, are faithful to the end.

G. E. HERRICK,
WARREN NEWHALL,
A. E. COPELAND,
} *School Committee.*

LYNNFIELD, FEB. 27, 1886.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

For the Year Ending March 1st, 1887.

WAKEFIELD:
CITIZEN AND BANNER PRESS.
1887.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

For the Year Ending March 1st, 1887.

WAKEFIELD:
CITIZEN AND BANNER PRESS.
1887.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1886.

To Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1886	$557 59	
Due on tax list of 1885	1,139 23	
Due on tax list of 1884	182 18	
Tax list committed to Collector	5,348 83	
Received income from Townsend place	59 54	
Received borrowed money	1,500 00	
Received National Bank tax	145 00	
Received Corporation tax	11 39	
Received from State, aid furnished Soldiers	92 00	
Received from County, dog tax	100 14	
Received from State, School Fund	207 72	
Received from Town of Peabody, Schooling	30 00	
Received for Cemetery lots	15 00	
Received for old plank	11 67	
Received interest on taxes	7 68	
Received discount on bills, 1885	2 24	
		$9,410 21

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation	$150 00

Paid Asa T. Putnam, labor	$55 00	
Jesse Putnam, labor	13 00	
Walter Gowell, labor	3 50	
H. W. Mitchell, labor	3 50	
Harry C. Cook, labor	14 75	
George F. Margeson, labor	8 75	
J. H. Mitchell, labor,	18 38	
George R. Reed, labor	5 00	
David F. Parsons, labor	23 07	
E. W. Wiley, labor	14 00	
		$158 95

WARD NUMBER TWO.

Fred Skinner, Surveyor.

Appropriation		$213 25
Paid Fred Skinner, labor	$87 13	
J. H. Mitchell, labor	22 75	
R. R. Coates, labor	7 00	
Lyman A. Merrow, labor	2 62	
Fred Russell, labor	5 25	
Henry E. Smith, labor	8 53	
George F. Griffin, labor	6 25	
Jesse Putnam, labor	3 50	
Enoch G. Russell, labor	9 63	
James M. Foster, labor	26 75	
Thomas J. Chasson, labor	10 50	
Peter McArthur, labor	12 25	
H. W. Mitchell, labor	11 38	
Elbridge Russell, labor	7 00	
Thomas W. Nelson, labor	1 75	
Clearing Snow	7 15	
		$229 44

WARD NUMBER THREE.

JOHN K. BANCROFT, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$174 50
Paid John K. Bancroft, labor	$42 12	
O. H. Bergen, labor	25 75	
W. B. Wiley, labor	12 15	
J. M. Danforth, labor	4 75	
Roundy Brothers, labor	7 75	
Harry Seymore, labor	3 50	
Isaiah Wilkins, labor	3 50	
Drain Pipe	32 83	
Clearing snow	8 00	
		$140 35

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

GEORGE J. MANSFIELD SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$174 50
Paid Geo. J. Mansfield, labor	$73 13	
E. A. Mansfield, labor	18 82	
J. L. Newhall, labor	24 05	
Irvin Southwick, labor	22 75	
Frank Newhall, labor	40 99	
A. A. Newhall, gravel	3 00	
Clearing snow	9 35	
		$192 09

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

R. S. HENFIELD, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation	$113 25

Paid R. S. Henfield, labor	$27 30	
E. G. Russell, labor	10 50	
Thomas E. Cox, Jr., labor	9 00	
Frank Chick, labor	8 75	
Chas. H. Derby, labor	9 00	
Harry Seymore, labor	8 75	
David Wilkins, labor	8 75	
F. A. Dunn, labor	1 75	
Geo. F. Griffin, labor	9 75	
Abner Mosley, labor	13 00	
Nath'l Ross, labor	4 40	
Clearing snow	8 00	
		$118 95

WARD NUMBER SIX.

GEO. O. RAMSDELL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation		$174 50
Paid Geo. O. Ramsdell, labor	$130 50	
W. N. Peterson, labor	8 75	
Roundy Bros., labor	7 75	
Geo. F. Griffin, labor	4 75	
J. M. Danforth, labor	1 75	
Thos. P. Whitney, labor	3 50	
John Arnold, labor	10 50	
G. E. Ramsdell, labor	6 57	
Simon Froton, labor	4 10	
W. H. Bryant, labor	8 37	
H. B. Prentiss, labor	10 75	
Clearing snow	8 50	
		$205 79

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid Ira M. Ramsdell, labor on bridge	$5 00	
Jewett & Cate, lumber for bridge	14 34	
Frank Newhall, timber for bridge and labor	11 56	
Thos. R. Newhall, labor and material for bridge	104 00	
Simon Froton, relaying bridge near Mansfield's	80 00	
Thos. R. Newhall, stone for same	81 90	
Roundy Bros, teaming gravel	5 00	
Marcellus Day, drain pipe	15 04	
Mansfield Bros, timber and posts for bridge	7 50	
Joseph Edwards, snow plow	30 00	
Geo. W. Henfield, repairs on road machine, sharpening picks, &c.	10 23	
Geo. W. Griffin, teaming	25	
Stephen E. Bent, sharpening picks	3 28	
E. A. Newhall, snow plow	1 50	
Samuel Harding, repairs for road machine	33	
F. P. Russell, picks, rakes, &c.	8 20	
		$378 13

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton, printing Town Reports	$50 00	
" " " tax bills, warrants &c.	20 10	
		$70 10

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Wakefield Savings Bank, borrowed money	$1500 00	
Wakefield Savings Bank, interest	35 00	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	175 00	
		$1710 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Tax	$450 00	
County Tax, ...	586 15	
		$1036 15

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott	$120 00	
George Norwood	48 00	
Mrs. Thomas Harris	48 00	
		$216 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid John W. Newhall, gravel pit . .	$50 00
for recording Deed	50
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book .	1 50
Brown Bros., painting and varnishing hearse	15 00
W. H. Stevens, painting Cemetery gate	75
Dean Peabody, Recording By-Laws .	5 00
Foote & Horton, advertising . . .	3 00
Brown Bros., painting and lettering guide boards	16 38
J. H. Webster, repairs on pump . .	2 00
B. Perkins, repairing guide boards and setting glass	3 00
D. Roby & Co., cement . . .	8 75
Reed Merrow, watching fire in woods .	2 00
G. Margeson, " " " " .	2 00
David Wilkins, " " " " .	1 75
Amount carried forward,	$111 63

Amount brought forward,	$111 63	
Paid Sylvanus Flint, labor on Cemetery walls	30 00	
A. F. Southworth, labor on Cemetery .	3 25	
Frank Newhall, " " " .	3 60	
R. R. Coates, " " " .	1 75	
Thomas J. Chasson " " " .	87	
J. M. Foster, cutting wood on Cemetery	35 00	
Memorial Day expenses . . .	21 00	
J. M. Danforth, drawing sand and labor on Cemetery	4 50	
J. M. Danforth, postage and expressage	3 35	
Samuel Harding, Janitor . . .	5 00	
John H. Perkins, removing man to Tewkesbury	8 00	
F. P. Russell, dog license blanks .	1 00	
F. P. Russell, expressage . . .	1 95	
F. P. Russell, stationary . . .	2 05	
Police Badges, ...	4 20	
F. P. Russell, postage . . .	2 04	
B. & M. R. R., freight . . .	5 86	
		$245 05

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1884	$3 90	
On assessment of 1885	27 50	
On assessment of 1886	11 10	
		$42 32

DISCOUNT.

On Taxes, 1886	$123 82

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Register of Voters	$25 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages, and deaths,	11 05	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	75 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	55 00	
F. P. Russell, Selectman. Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	55 00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector	100 00	
Geo. E. Herrick, School Committee	35 00	
B. T. Brown, School Committee	20 00	
W. J. Munroe School Committee	15 00	
Albert Mansfield, School Committee	6 50	
Warren Newhall, School Committee	5 00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths	3 75	
Samuel Harding, Constable	9 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, police service	17 60	
		$432 90

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Annie L. Davis, teaching	$154 00	
Jennie S. Smiley, teaching	150 00	
Lura H. Pickering, teaching	86 00	
L. B. Smith, janitor	31 80	
Geo. E. Herrick, wood	10 55	
Roundy Brothers, coal	24 00	
		$456 35

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid M. L. Farnsworth, teaching	$154 00	
Sadie Newhall, teaching	250 00	
Jennie S. Smiley, teaching	180 00	
Annie B. Stevens, teaching	99 40	
Arthur E. Moulton, janitor	40 25	
E. A. Newhall, wood and coal	49 25	
H. G. Brown, preparing fuel	6 00	
		$778 90

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid W. H. Stevens, book-case	$12 00	
John Flanley, shades	7 50	
Brown Bros., painting book-case	3 50	
Brown Bros., painting fence	6 20	
Peters and Jones, supplies	3 70	
B. Perkins, labor Centre school house	2 00	
John Arnold, cleaning school room	10 50	
O. C. Jennes, cleaning clocks	1 75	
J. L. Hammet, globe	2 75	
W. F. Goldsmith, & Co., mat	1 50	
Albert Mansfield, supplies	11 37	
W. J. Moulton, whitening	18 95	
W. H. Hutchinson, outside windows	14 35	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., repairs on stoves	14 79	
J. H. Hobson, setting glass	3 40	
Samuel Harding, cleaning funnel	1 00	
A. A. Newhall, putting on windows	1 78	
W. J. Munroe, supplies	2 80	
F. P. Russell, supplies	14 90	
Wm. Larrabee, repairs on stoves,	14 77	
Harper & Brothers, books	16 40	
George C. Herbert, books	24 98	
F. M. Ambrose, books	3 34	
Boston School Supply Co., books	19 26	
Amount carried forward,	$213 49	

Amount brought forward,	$213 49	
Paid William Ware & Co., books	21 00	
Adams & Ingraham, books	32 08	
Knight, Adams & Co., books	39 00	
S. R. West, transporting scholars	63 00	
		$368 57

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid Caleb Skinner, board and clothing	$136 10	
George Townsend, board and clothing	117 56	
Joseph L. Wiley, board and clothing	87 69	
Melvin J. Tucker, board and clothing	140 49	
Edwin L. Hewes, supplies	83 78	
George A. Abbott, supplies	18 00	
James H. Merrill, supplies	110 50	
Mrs. L. A. Hobson, supplies	71 24	
Eben Gowing, supplies and burial	51 00	
Andrew J. Tufts, board and clothing	130 20	
Expense of Mrs. Durgin	3 50	
Relief of tramps	8 50	
Expense of E. J. Sylvester	26 00	
		$1044 56

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway expenses	$1423 70	
Support of Schools	1603 82	
Town Officers	432 90	
Miscellaneous expenses	245 05	
State and County Tax	1036 15	
Printing	70 10	
State Aid	216 00	
Abatements	42 32	
Interest and Debt	1710 00	
Support of Poor	1044 56	
Discount on Taxes	123 82	
		$7949 42

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1887 .	$208 84	
Due on Tax List of 1886	1020 88	
Due on Tax List of 1885	185 04	
Due on Tax List of 1884	47 03	
Due from Lynn, tuition	36 00	
Due from Peabody, tuition . . .	30 00	
Due from State, State Aid	165 00	
Due from Townsend Estate . . .	19 98	
Due from City of Boston . . .	26 00	
	———	$1738 77

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall	$3000 00
Balance against the town	1261 23

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Dr. *JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in acct. with Town of Lynnfield, 1886,* Cr.

To balance in Treasury, March 1, 1886		$557	59
Due on tax list of 1884,		182	18
Due on tax list of 1885.		1,139	23
Tax List committed 1886,		5,348	83
Received Income from Townsend place,		59	54
Wakefield Savings Bank, borrowed money,		1,500	00
National Bank Tax,		145	00
Corporation Tax,		11	39
Of State, State Aid,		92	00
Town of Peabody, tuition,		30	00
State School Fund,		207	72
County, Dog Tax,		100	14
Cemetery, lots sold,		15	00
for Old Plank,		11	67
Interest on Taxes,		7	68
Discount on bills, 1885,		2	24
	$9,410	21	

By account paid out on orders,		$7,948	42
Amount due on Tax List, 1884,		40	03
Amount due on Tax List, 1885.		185	04
Amount due on Tax List, 1886,		1.020	88
Balance in Treasury, March, 1, 1887,		208	84
	$9,410	21	

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1887.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

——1886.——

Date of Birth.	*Name of Child.*	*Sex.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Name of Parents.*	*Residence of Parents.*	*Occupation of Father.*	*Birthplace of Father.*	*Birthplace of Mother.*
Jan. 17,	Arthur Warren Smith,	M	Lynnfield,	Henry E. and Mary L.,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Lynnfield,	Marblehead.
Feb. 15,	Dasie Stetson Pitman,	F	Lynnfield,	Charles S. and Eliza R.	Lynnfield,	Hotel Keeper	Salem,	New York.
Feb. 18,	Catherine Wilson Rose,	F	Lynnfield,	Nathan'l and Sophie E.	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Cape Breton,	Lynnfield.
June 9,	Robert Lincoln Mitchell,	M	Lynnfield,	Horace and Fannie,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Maker,	Middleton,	Maine.
June 21,	James Arthur Margeson,	M	Lynnfield,	George and Mary E.,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia.
July 26,	Nellie Florence Marion Bowman,	F	Lynnfield,	Frank and Ida B.,	Lynnfield,	Machinist,	Brewster,	No. Reading.
Aug. 28,	Annie L. Moulton,	F	Wakefield,	Clarence H.and Emma,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Manufacturer.	Lynnfield,	Lynn.
Sept. 12,	Rosa Frances Perley,	F	Lynnfield,	Frank S. and Rosa,	Lynnfield,		Lynn,	Lynnfield.
Sept. 19,	Edna Merriam Ramsdell.	F	Saugus,	Ira M. and Sarah E.	Lynnfield,	Carpenter,	Lynnfield,	Newburyp't.
Oct. 2,	Fred Wesley Griffin,	M	Lynnfield,	George F. and Marietta	Lynnfield,	Teaming,	Maine,	Lynnfield.
Dec. 5,	Grace Marion Moulton,	F	Lynnfield,	Joseph S. and Mary L.	Lynnfield,	Shoe Manufacturer.	Peabody,	England.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD. 1886.

Date and Place of Marriage.	*Name of Groom and Bride.*	*Residence.*	*Age.*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Names of Parents.*	*What Marriage.*	*By whom Married.*
June 12, Lynnfield,	James R. Armstrong,	Melrose,	21	Hostler,		John H. and Susan,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Grace Blanche Kimball,	"	21		N. Andover	James L. and Sarah,	"	
April 25, Lynnfield,	Frank S. Perley,	Lynnfield,	24		Lynn,	Joseph and Emma,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Rosa B. Wiley,	"	17		Lynnfield,	Joseph and Harriett,	"	
May 23, Lynnfield,	John M. Moore,	Lynn,	37	Vegetable Dealer,	N. H.	Chas. F. and Sarah W.,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Marietta Richardson,	Lynnfield,	24		Lynnfield,	George A. and Mary S.,	"	
June 1, Lynnfield,	James A. McGregor,	Lynnfield,	32	Farmer,	N. S.	Henry and Eliza A.	First,	J. H. Fitton, North Reading.
	Alma G. Copp,	"	26		Lynnfield,	John and Caroline,	"	
July 4, Lynnfield,	Rufus S. Winchenpaw	Everett,	24	Farmer,	Maine,	John and Mary,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Georgianna C. Andrews.	"	34		Boston,	William (Stuart) and Sarah.	Second,	
Aug. 13, Wakefield,	Isaiah Froton,	Lynnfield,	25	Laborer,	N. S.,	Patrick and Elizabeth,	First,	Charles O'Connor. Wakefield.
	Mary Froton,	"	16			Simon and Fanny,	"	
Sept 23, Lynnfield,	John R. Mason,	Aspen, Col.	39	Printer,	Chelsea,	Henry A. and Julia C.,	Second,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Mary L. Chisam,	Melrose,	21		Maine,	Samuel and Arletta,	First,	
Sept. 29, Lynn,	Alva S. Crowell,	Lynnfield,	21	Butcher,	N. S,	Charles B. and Sarah,	First,	James L. Hill, Lynn.
	Lillian M. Seuer,	"	17		Peabody,	William	"	
Oct. 20, Lynnfield,	William F. Kakus,	Medford,	28	Furrier,	Medford,	Edward and Josephine,	First,	Marshall M. Cutter Medford.
	Edith M. Bradford,	Lynnfield,	26		Lynn,	Charles K. and Julia W.	"	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD. 1886.

Oct. 26, Malden,	Daniel A. Chick, Sarah E. Neal,	Lynnfield, Malden,	23 25	Trader,	Medford, Canada, P. Q.	Nichols S. and Louise, John and Charlotte,	First, "	J. Milton Peck, Malden.
Oct. 28, No. Reading,	Joseph Lucia, Eliza King,	Lynnfield, "	36 33	Laborer,	Vermont, "	Felix and Sophia, Peter Burroughs,	Second, "	George E. Allen, North Reading.
Nov. 7, Lynnfield,	George E. Russell, Eva M Cox,	Lynnfield, Medford,	21 18	Clerk,	Lynnfield, Malden,	Enoch G. and Caroline V. James P. and Mary,	First, "	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
Nov. 20, Boston,	William E. Roundy, Lizzie A. Farquharson,	Lynnfield, "	31 26	Stable Keeper	Lynnfield, Prince Ed'd Island,	William R. and Mary A., William and Jessie,	First, "	Reuben Kidner, Boston.
Nov. 26, Lynn,	Jeremiah L. Newhall, Sarah E. Ellis,	Lynnfield, "	38 32	Milk Dealer,	Peabody, England,	J.Chandler and Cinderella Isaac and Letitia (Feel-[ing),	Second, "	E. B. Schmitt, Lynn.
Dec. 23, West Newfield, Me.,	William H. Stevens, Anna L. Davis,	Lynnfield, W.Newfield	31 23	Station Agent	Salem, Maine,	Charles K. and Mary B., Charles I. and Eva,	First, "	William G. Wade, West Newfield, Me.
Dec. 24, Lynnfield,	Elmus A. French, Alice M. Wellman.	Wakefield, "	30 22	Rattan Worker,	Maine, "	William B. and Merion, James T. and Emily,	First, "	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
Dec. 25, Lynnfield,	George L. Shaw, Minnie S. Mitchell,	Melrose, Lynnfield,	24 19	Machinist,	Boston, Lynnfield,	Loring D.and Charlotte C Isaac and Sophia,	First, "	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD.

——1886.——

Date of Death.	*Name of Deceased.*	*Sex.*	*Age.* yrs.	mos.	dys.	*Disease.*	*Residence.*	*Occupation.*	*Place of Birth.*	*Names of Parents.*
Jan. 1,	Jacob Hood,	M	94	0	23	Old age,	Lynnfield,	Clergyman,	Topsfield,	John and Ruth (Gould)
Feb. 25,	Mary Spinney,	F	74	2	5	Chronic Diarrhœa,	"		N. H.	
March 8,	Susan L. Newhall,	F	49	10		Liver and Stomach,	"		Lynn,	John and Elizabeth.
March 18,	Edith Helen Barnjam,	F	5	5	8	Neuralgia of Heart,	"		Revere,	Frank J. D. and Bertha
May 5,	John B. Cook,	M	85	5	5	Old Age,	"		N. H.,	
May 27,	Ann Maria K. Bramhall	F	69	1	9	Nervous Prostration,	"		"	John and Hannah
June 10,	Lydia T. Batchelder,	F	84	5	14	Apoplexy,	"		Hawley,	[(Saunders).
July 14,	Lewis Norris,	M	77	4	3	Ossification of Heart,	"	Farmer,	N. H.,	Lewis and Mary,
Aug. 12,	Lorena Mansfield,	F	75	4	0	Nervous Prostration,	"		"	John & Hannah (Gerry)
Sept. 29,	Freddie Bunker,	M		5	14		"		Melrose,	Fred and Fannie (Perkins.) [ton.
Nov. 5,	Eliza M. Tucker,	F	35	2		Consumption,	"		N. H.,	Miles and Eliza (Thurs-
Nov. 21,	Mary M. Bancroft,	F	77	10	5	Tumor,	"		Lynnfield,	Thomas and Lydia.
Dec. 11,	Sophia N. Hood,	F	89	11	11	Cancer,	"		"	Daniel and Edie (Need-
Dec. 26,	Mary N. Copeland,	F	71		13	Cancer,	"		N. H.,	John & Martha. [ham).
Dec. 28,	Walter E. Bancroft,	M	14	5	25	Typhoid Fever,	"		Lynnfield,	Charles and Sarah E.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield,
GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the FOURTEENTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in your ballots for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, and Constables, all on one ballot. The Polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

ART. 3. To choose a School Committee for three years, and a School Committee for one year.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will choose Forest Fire Wardens, or instruct the Selectmen to act as the same.

ART. 6. To hear the reports of Town Officers, and act thereon.

ART. 7. To raise money for the support of Schools the current year.

ART. 8. To raise money for the Repair of Highways, and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 9. To raise money for Town expenses the current year.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-eight of the Statutes of Eighteen Hundred and Seventy-one.

ART. 11. To determine the manner of collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 12. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town, by a vote of two-thirds of the voters present.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Decoration Day.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will grant Licenses for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate any money for Cemeteries, or take any action thereon.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will purchase a new safe, or take any action thereon, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will grade and raise the sidewalk from near the house of Munroe's to near the house of O. I. Stowell.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Lynnfield, Feb. 25, 1887.

A true Copy. ATTEST:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

School Report.

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Residents of Lynnfield:

The School Committee respectfully submit their Annual Report.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

School appropriation	$800 00	
State School Fund	207 72	
Dog Tax	100 14	
Balance of last year's appropriation	42 94	
From Town of Peabody	30 00	
For books	3 25	
	$1184 05	
Balance	51 15	
		$1235 20

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	$1073 40	
Fuel	83 75	
Preparing fuel	6 00	
Janitors' services	72 05	
		$1235 20

SCHOLARS.

The whole number of children in town on the first day of May, 1886, between the ages of 5 and 15 was 115. The whole number that have attended school is 129.

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

The whole number of different scholars during the year .	61
Greatest number any one term	51
Yearly average attendance	35

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

The whole number of different scholars during the year .	35
Greatest number any one term	32
Yearly average attendance	26

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of scholars during the year	34
Greatest number any one term	34
Yearly average attendance	25

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	*Terms.*	*Teachers.*	*No. Belonging.*	*Between 5 & 15.*	*Under 5.*	*Over 15.*	*Average Attendance.*	*Salary.*	*Weeks of School.*	*Truant Officers.*
Centre,	Spring,	A. L. Davis,	49	47	0	1	39	$11 00	14	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	J. S. Smiley,	50	49	0	1	37	10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	J. S. Smiley, L. H. Pickering,	49	48	0	1	26	10 00	3 9	F. P. Russell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	M. L. Farnsworth,	28	28	0	0	24	11 00	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Sadie Newhall,	32	31	0	1	29	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Sadie Newhall,	31	31	0	0	26	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
South Primary,	Spring,	J. S. Smiley,	34	34	0	0	26	7 50	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	A. B. Stevens,	35	33	2	0	29	7 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	A. B. Stevens, J. S. Smiley,	38	37	1	0	18	7 50	3 9	J. H. Hobson.

SCHOOLS.

The CENTRE SCHOOL was in charge of Miss Annie L. Davis during the spring term, and was kept up to the same degree of excellence which characterized her teaching through the previous two years in which she had taught the school. Early in the summer vacation Miss Davis tendered her resignation, which was received with very much regret.

At the commencement of the fall term, Miss J. S. Smiley, who had taught a year in the South Primary School with the best of success was promoted to take charge of the Centre School, but after a little more than one term preferred to return to the position offered her in the South Primary School, which, on account of sickness, was without a teacher.

Miss Laura H. Pickering taught nine weeks of the winter term with a very good degree of success; but the attendance was much broken on account of sickness.

The SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL was taught by Miss M. L. Farnsworth in the spring term with the same success that had previously marked her connection with the school. In the summer vacation the Committee were sorry to receive her resignation.

Miss Sadie Newhall was employed to take charge of the school, and through the fall and winter terms has worked hard and successfully in the school which has steadily improved under her care.

Miss J. S. Smiley taught the South Primary School in the spring and winter terms, and continued to keep up the same interest in her pupils that she did in her previous care of the school. Miss Smiley has an excellent faculty of teaching. Her scholars are always busy and quiet about their work.

Miss Annie B. Stevens taught this school in the fall and three weeks of the winter term. This was her first experience in teaching, but she soon won the confidence and love of her scholars, and taught them successfully until sickness compelled her to resign.

Your Committee are glad to say that the schools in this town have been reasonably successful and satisfactory. An unusual amount of sickness has very much interrupted all the schools through the winter term and there have been more changes in teachers than we commonly have had. It is an unavoidable but discouraging part of a School Committee's work to employ teachers that have been success-

ful in one school, and find them unsuccessful in other schools. The children of the North District have been carried to the Centre School, thus giving them better school privileges than they would have had if a school had been opened in their own district, which would have been of necessity quite small.

In order that we may see how schools average in quality, we make this extract from the report of one of the State School Agents. "Of the teaching in one hundred and fifty-two rooms about equally divided between graded and ungraded schools, I found thirty-seven to be good and very good, sixty-four fair, and fifty-one poor and very poor. The common faults in poor schools consists of using signs and sources of knowledge instead of the things themselves; of substituting memorized analysis and explanations for reasoning; of telling in place of teaching; and of doing for the pupils what they should do for themselves."

MORAL INSTRUCTION.

It is undeniably true that the moral tone of our schools has been greatly improved within the past few years, and that the means of discipline are less severe than formerly. Yet it is true that more may be done to carry out the provisions of the Statutes relating to moral instruction, and that the methods of discipline can be greatly improved. In all school work, moral and intellectual, the parents have always an important part to perform. If they are careless in regard to attendance or conduct, an evil is committed that is very hard to overcome.

G. E. HERRICK,
B. T. BROWN,
W. J. MUNROE,
School Committee.

LYNNFIELD, March 2, 1887.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts & Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1888.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1888.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1888.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1888.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1887.

To cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1887,	$208	84
Due on tax list of 1884,	47	03
Due on tax list of 1885,	185	04
Due on tax list of 1886,	1,020	88
Tax list committed to Collector,	6,506	46
Received income from Townsend place,	39	96
Received borrowed money,	1,600	00
Received Corporation tax,	61	91
Received National Bank tax,	185	30
Received from State, aid furnished soldiers,	132	00
Received from County, dog tax,	84	60
Received from State, School Fund,	207	79
Received for sale of Cemetery lots,	25	00
Received interest on taxes,	5	47
Received from City of Boston, poor acc't,	26	00
Received from Middleton, acc't of Margeson,	69	32
Received for use of road scraper,	6	00
	$10,411	60

HIGHWAYS.

WARD NUMBER ONE.

ASA T. PUTNAM, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation,	$140 00

Paid Asa T. Putnam, labor and team,	$60 10	
James A. McGreggor, labor,	4 75	
Jesse Putnam, labor,	12 45	
Peter McArthur, labor,	11 50	
David F. Parsons, labor,	4 75	
J. H. Mitchell, labor,	13 38	
J. W. Emerson, labor,	14 88	
John W. Graham, labor,	16 19	
Thomas B. Tuttle, labor,	2 00	
A. T. Putnam, clearing snow,	4 50	
		$144 50

WARD NUMBER TWO.

Fred Skinner, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$195 00
Paid Fred Skinner, labor and team,	$74 45	
Horace Mitchell, labor,	6 13	
James M. Foster, labor,	18 50	
Thomas J. Chasson, labor,	11 37	
J. H. Mitchell, labor,	1 75	
L. A. Merrow, labor,	3 50	
E. A. Howes, labor,	12 25	
Geo. F. Griffin, labor,	6 25	
Peter McArthur, labor,	14 00	
E. G. Russell, labor,	6 13	
W. F. Louth, labor,	2 63	
Fred Russell, labor,	13 13	
Clearing snow,	9 37	
		$179 46

WARD NUMBER THREE.

N. S. Chick, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$174 50
Paid N. S. Chick, labor,	$16 75	
A. F. Southworth, labor,	10 50	
O. H. Burgin, labor,	15 75	
David Wilkins, labor,	5 75	
Roundy Brothers, labor and team,	26 50	
Geo. E. Herrick, labor and team,	6 50	
Charles McCarty, labor,	8 75	
Frank Chick, labor,	34 30	
Warren B. Wiley, labor,	12 25	
Isaiah Wilkins, labor and team,	38 24	
		$175 29

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

E. A. Newhall, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$165 00
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor and team,	$99 90	
John Arnold, labor,	27 38	
J. E. Mower, labor,	23 74	
H. G. Brown, labor,	15 75	
Roundy Brothers, labor and team	5 80	
A. B. McCormack, labor,	6 12	
Frank Newhall, clearing snow,	2 71	
E. A. Newhall, clearing snow,	13 50	
		$194 90

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

Thomas E. Cox, Jr., Surveyor.

Appropriation,	$160 50

Paid Thomas E. Cox, Jr., labor and team,	$55 90	
Charles H. Derby, labor and team,	33 30	
A. F. Southworth, labor,	1 75	
J. W. Hook, labor and team.	17 09	
S. M. Payne, labor,	4 38	
David Wilkins, labor,	2 45	
I. Froton, labor,	10 63	
A. Froton, labor,	6 08	
H. B. Crosby, labor,	6 00	
R. S. Henfield, labor, 1887 acc't,	11 37	
W. R. Roundy, cleaning gutter,	4 00	
		$152 95

WARD NUMBER SIX.

GEORGE O. RAMSDELL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation,		$165 00
Paid Geo. O. Ramsdell, labor and team,	$84 45	
Charles Belis, labor,	29 75	
Roundy Brothers, labor and team,	7 75	
Wm. H. Bryant, labor and team,	31 68	
D. T. Whitney, labor,	11 37	
Geo. O. Ramsdell, clearing snow,	11 00	
		$176 00

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid Roundy Brothers, clearing snow,	$1 75
Geo. W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	13 97
Marcellus Day, drain pipe,	8 40
Amount carried forward,	$24 12

Amount brought forward,	$24 12	
Paid Isaac Cook, picks,	4 50	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., drain pipe,	9 95	
W. J. Munroe, building sidewalk,	65 39	
Frank Newhall, plank, Ward 4,	6 98	
Frank Newhall, shovels,	2 00	
A. H. Kimball, steel plate for scraper,	8 00	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., picks,	2 50	
Roundy Bros., labor on gutter, Ward 2,	10 73	
Albert Trask & Co., paving,	23 00	
Silas Harris, labor,	2 63	
Frank Chick, labor,	5 00	
J. M. Foster, labor,	3 50	
David Perkins, railing bridge, Saugus river,	1 50	
Denis Greany, cement,	80	
Roundy Brothers, plank, Ward 5,	2 31	
Stephen E. Bent, blacksmith work,	5 20	
F. P. Russell, rakes and picks,	4 25	
T. E. Cox, Jr., clearing snow,	6 20	
		$188 56

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton, printing town reports,	$50 00	
C. W. Eaton, tax bills, warrants, &c.	9 00	
		$59 00

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of South Reading,	$1,600 00	
National Bank of South Reading, interest,	46 00	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	150 00	
		$1,796 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Tax,	$675 00	
County Tax,	586 15	
		$1,261 15

STATE AID.

Paid George A. Abbott,	$120 00	
George Norwood,	48 00	
Mrs. Thomas Harris,	48 00	
Josiah B. Hardy,	83 00	
		$299 00

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1885,	$4 05	
On assessment of 1886,	37 88	
On assessment of 1887,	38 45	
		$80 38

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Thomas Groom & Co., books,	$4 50
B. & M. R. R., freight,	98
Samuel Ward & Co., book,	1 25
James A. Bancroft, surveying Forest Hill Cemetery,	8 00
B. T. Brown, on acc't of Memorial Day,	24 58
Wm. H, Perley, for gravel pit,	100 00
Roundy Bros., brick for Cemetery,	3 25
Roundy Bros., painting trough,	50
Amount carried forward,	$143 06

Amount brought forward,	$143 06	
Paid Frank Chick, labor on Cemetery, .	10 50	
Isaiah Wilkins, " " " .	19 50	
J. M. Danforth, " " " .	14 75	
E. G. Russell, " " " .	11 37	
Fred Russell, " " " .	9 75	
A. F. Southworth," " " .	25 73	
Expense in liquor case against J. C. Durgin, ...	37 60	
Simon Froton, cleaning well, . .	3 00	
Samuel Harding, care of Hall, &c., .	6 75	
Frank Newhall, repairs on pump, . .	4 00	
Benj. Perkins, repairs on Hall, . .	5 20	
Frank Newhall, mowing Cemeteries, .	8 75	
J. M. Danforth, expressage and postage,	4 60	
J. M. Danforth, recording deed, . .	75	
F. P. Russell, postage and stationery, .	3 10	
F. P. Russell, expressage, . . .	2 10	
		$310 51

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Register of Voters, ...	$25 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths, . . .	12 30	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, . .	75 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, .	55 00	
F. P. Russell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, . .	55 00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00	
Samuel Harding, Constable, . . .	10 00	
Amount carried forward,	$332 30	

Amount brought forward,	$332 30	
Paid Isaac H. Mitchell, Police service,	16 20	
Geo. E. Herrick, School Committee,	35 00	
B. F. Brown, School Committee,	20 00	
W. J. Munroe, School Committee,	20 00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths,	3 00	
F. P. Russell, return of births,	4 25	
F. P. Russell, returning votes,	2 00	
		$432 75

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Laura H. Pickering, teaching	$30 00	
I. A. Nutter, teaching	110 00	
Mattie A. Hammond, teaching,	240 00	
L. B. Smith, Janitor,	31 29	
Geo. E. Herrick, wood,	8 00	
Ronndy Brothers, coal,	25 00	
L. B. Smith, preparing fuel	2 00	
		$446 29

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Sadie Newhall, teaching	$380 00	
Jennie S. Smiley, teaching	305 50	
A. E. Moulton, janitor	9 00	
A. E. Copeland, janitor	32 00	
E. A. Newhall, wood and coal	44 25	
H. G. Brown, preparing fuel	3 00	
		$773 75

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Van Antwerp Bragg & Co., supplies .	$35 59	
Geo. F. King & Merrill. supplies, . .	8 39	
Adams & Ingraham, supplies, . .	59 77	
Geo. E. Herbert, supplies, . . .	75	
William Ware & Co., supplies, . .	2 16	
A. C. Stockin, supplies, . . .	2 16	
Geo. H. Moore, repairs on clock, . .	1 00	
S. F. Littlefield, repairs on stoves &c., .	24 02	
F. P. Russell, supplies, . . .	4 07	
A. A. Newhall & Son, supplies, . .	3 56	
J. D. Mansfield, insurance, . . .	15 00	
J. H. Hobson, painting, . . .	10 75	
S. N. Breed, lumber, South School, .	7 19	
W. J. Munroe, supplies, . . .	4 08	
B. F. Brown, supplies, ...	2 16	
Brown Bros., setting glass, . . .	1 25	
Mrs. Clarriage, cleaning, . . .	2 00	
A. E. Moulton, cleaning cellar, . .	2 00	
		$185 90

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid expense of E. J. Sylvester, . . .	$9 50	
Caleb Skinner, board and clothing, .	150 65	
George Townsend, board and clothing, .	178 16	
Edwin L. Hewes, board and clothing, .	226 09	
Melvin J. Tucker, board and clothing, .	137 73	
James H. Merrill, supplies, . . .	99 50	
Andrew J. Tufts, board and clothing, .	53 09	
W. R. Roundy, burial of A. J. Tufts, .	28 00	
Joseph L. Wiley, clothing, . . .	33 38	
Amount carried forward,	$916 30	

Amount brought forward,	$916 30	
Paid Mrs. L. A. Hobson, supplies,	46 06	
George A. Abbott, supplies,	36 95	
Otis Brown, supplies,	34 10	
Geo. E. Margeson, supplies,	69 32	
J. W. Heath, M. D., services,	13 50	
Tramps,	6 50	
		$1,122 73

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highway expenses,	$1211 66	
Support of Schools,	1405 94	
Town Officers,	432 75	
Miscellaneous expenses,	310 51	
State and County Tax,	1261 15	
Printing,	59 00	
State Aid,	299 00	
Abatements,	80 38	
Interest and Debt,	1796 00	
Support of Poor,	1122 73	
		$7,979 12

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1888,	$568 00	
Due on Tax List of 1887,	1577 10	
Due on Tax List of 1886,	219 68	
Due on Tax List of 1885,	67 70	
Due from Lynn, tuition,	54 00	
Due from Peabody, tuition,	48 00	
Due from State, State Aid,	236 00	
		$2,770 48

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall, ...	$3000 00
Balance against the town, ...	229 52

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Dr. *JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in acct. with Town of Lynnfield,* Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1887,	$208 84	By account paid out on orders,	$7,979 12
Due on tax list of 1884,	47 03	Amount due on tax list, 1885,	67 70
Due on tax list of 1885,	185 04	Amount due on tax list, 1886,	219 68
Due on tax list of 1886,	1,020 88	Amount due on tax list, 1887,	1,577 10
Tax list committed 1887,	6,506 46	Balance in Treasury, March 1 1888,	568 00
Received income from Townsend place,	39 96		
Town of Middleton, acct. of Margeson,	69 32		
For Use of Road Scraper,	6 00		
Wakefield National Bank,	1,600 00		
City of Boston, Pauper acct.,	26 60		
Corporation Tax,	61 91		
National Bank Tax,	185 30		
State Aid, Chap. 252,	84 00		
State Aid, Chap. 301,	48 00		
County Dog Tax,	84 60		
Cemetery Lots,	25 00		
State School Fund,	207 79		
Interest on Taxes,	5 47		
	$10,411 60		$10,411 60

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1888.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BRITHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1887.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 9,	Carl Hazzen Russell,	Lynnfield,	Enoch G. and Caroline,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Lynnfield,	Middleton.
March 7,	George Copp McGregor,	Lynnfield,	James A. and Alice P.,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Nova Scotia,	Lynnfield.
April 28,	Stella Elliott.	Lynnfield,	Henry O. and Sophronia,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia.
May 2,	Stella Lillian Richardson,	Lynnfield,	Osborn and Margeret,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Maker,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield.
May 30,	Ralph Rolla Foster,	Lynnfield,	James and Jennie,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Lynn,	Lynnfield.
June 3,	Fred Wilson Bryant,	Lynnfield,	Wilbur J. and Sarah,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Peabody,	Saugus.
July 12,	Not Named,	Lynnfield,	Albert and Annie Mansfield,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield.
July 14,	Flossie May Hubbard,	Lynnfield,	Rufus and Carrie,	Lynnfield,	Blacksmith,	Maine,	Maine.
Sept. 8,	George Wilkes Barnjum,	Lynnfield,	Frank J. D. and Bertha L.,	Lynnfield,	Stock Farmer.	Montreal,	East Boston.
Sept. 16,	Victorine W. Severance,	Lynnfield,	William H. and Lizzie,	Lynnfield,	Meat Cutter,	Maine,	Lynnfield.
Sept. 29,	Joseph Augustus Perley,	Lynnfield,	Frank S. and Rosa,	Lynnfield,	Milk Dealer,	Lynn,	Lynnfield.
Oct. 22,	Florence Emma Ramsdell,	Lynnfield,	Alonzo O. and Mary G.,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Maker,	Salem,	Lynnfield.
Nov. 7,	Fred Homan Brown,	Lynnfield,	Thomas E. and Emma,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Cutter,	N. H.	Lynn.
Nov. 24,	Austin Fuller Mitchell,	Lynnfield,	Horace W. and Fannie,	Lynnfield,	Laborer.	Middleton,	Maine.
Dec. 15,	James Mansfield Martin,	Lynnfield,	John W. and Annie,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia.
Dec. 18,	Carrie Bassett Merrow,	Lynnfield,	Amos W. and Angie V.,	Lynnfield,	Engineer,	N. H.	N. H.
Dec. 23,	Frank Trefry Savory,	Lynnfield,	Frank F. and Elizabeth Ann	Lynnfield,	S. M. Operator	Marblehead,	Wisconsin.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1887.

Date and Place of Marriage.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	What Marriage.	By whom Married.
Jan. 8, Lynnfield.	Isaac H. Averill,	Lynnfield,	32	Maine,	Isaac and Pauline,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Carrie L. Palmer,	"	28	Lynnfield,	George W. and Louise, [(Spinney),	"	
May 28, Lynnfield.	James A. McWhirter	Wakefield,	29	New Brunswick,	Alexander and Sarah,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Addie L. Brown,	"	21	Nova Scotia,	Frederick and Jane,	"	
July 27, Lynnfield.	Wilbur J. Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	28	Nova Scotia,	John S. and Mary,	First,	Andrew McKeown, Charlestown.
	Isabell C. Woods,	"	24	" "	Rufus and Charlotte,	"	
Oct. 12, Lynnfield.	William T. Johnson,	Maine,	29	Ohio,	Jesse and Jane,	First,	Charles E. Jefferson, Chelsea.
	Carrie W. Abbott,	Lynnfield,	26	Lynnfield,	Nathaniel and Malinda,	"	
Nov. 1, Lynnfield.	Jesse T. Putnam,	Lynnfield,	20	Lynnfield	Asa T. and Mary E.,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Ella G. Mitchell,	"	18	"	Isaac H. and Sophia,	"	
Nov. 2, Wakefield	Dennis J. Griffin,	Peabody,	21	Ireland,	Jeremiah and Margaret,	First,	J. M. Gallagher, Wakefield.
	Elizabeth A. Froton,	Lynnfield,	16	Wilmington,	Simon and Fannie,	"	
Dec. 22, Lynnfield.	Frank N. Rhoades,	Lynnfield,	29	Maine,	Stillman and Mary,	Second	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Jennie A. Ramsdell,	"	20	Lynnfield,		First,	
Dec. 31, Lynnfield.	Malcom Cameron,	Wakefield,	23	Nova Scotia,	Michael and Annie,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Annie Hurlbert,	"	20	" "	William and Annie,	"	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1887.

Date of Death	Name of Deceased.	Age. yrs.	ms.	dys.	Disease.	Residence.	Occupation	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.
Jan. 9,	Nancy H. Russell,	78	9	11	Apoplexy,	Lynnfield,		Vermont,	Seth & Nancy (Hammond)
Jan. 23,	Sarah Taylor,	78	0	2	Paralysis,	"		N. H.,	John and Sarah (Locke).
Feb. 1,	Elizabeth J. Sylvester,	19	0	0	Typhoid Pneumonia,	"			
April 18,	Thos. P. Whitney,	70	7	0	Hemorrhage,	"	Farmer,	N. H.,	Zimri and Susan (Whitney)
May 10,	Anna Stone,	87	0	0	Old Age,	"		Calcutta,	
June 10,	Hannah S. Bancroft,	79	9	10	Paralysis,	"		Newburyp't	John and Hannah (Kelley)
July 29,	Andrew J. Tufts,	70	0	0	Old Age & Tumors,	"			
Aug. 1,	Ralph R. Foster,		2	2	Spinal Disease,	"		Lynnfield,	James and Mary J. (Foster)
Aug. 12,	Eveline Griffin,	54	7	25	Tumor,	"		Maine,	Winslow & Lydia (Morse).
Sept. 23,	Wilbur J. Bryant,	33	4	0	Cancer,	"	Farmer,	Peabody,	Wm. H. & Sarah H. (Bryant.
Oct. 31,	George F. Bradford,	1	2	2	Convulsions,	"		Winchester	George W. & Henrietta.
Dec. 25,	Frederic E. Weston,	25	10	5	Drowning,	Wakefield,	Blacksmith	N. Reading	Justin M. and Clarissa.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, Constable of the Town of Lynnfield,

GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the TWELFTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2 To bring in your ballots for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, and Constables, all on one ballot. The Polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

ART. 3. To choose a School Committee for three years.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

ART. 5. To raise money for the support of Schools the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the repair of Highways the current year and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7. To raise money for Town expenses the current year.

ART. 8. To determine the manner of collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 9. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town, by a vote of two-thirds of the voters present.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will cause the streets in town to be named, or take any action thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to pay the tuition of Scholars that may wish to attend the High Schools of Wakefield or Peabody, or take any action thereon.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will take measures to enforce the Sunday law, in relation to fishing, picnics, &c.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will cause the boundaries of the streets in the central part of the town defined, that are not fully defined, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereo f fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Lynnfield, Feb. 28, 1888.

A true Copy. ATTEST:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

In accordance with precedent duty and law, the School Committee has the honor to present its annual report to the citizens of Lynnfield.

The common school system of Massachusetts has been so long established, and its benefits so fully appreciated by all classes of people, that it is needless to mention its importance,—almost as well discuss the importance of the air we breathe. So long has it been established, so many reports made and so much written on the subject that it is nearly impossible to say anything new about schools or education. But we think that in reminding people of a truth already known as important, a service may sometimes be done as in telling them something they have not known before.

We believe in the common schools of our state, scattered as they are through city and country, that they are second only in importance to that religion which originated and sustains them, and which we believe will sustain and perpetuate them in spite of all opposition by sectarian opponents. And we digress so far as to say that when the Roman Catholic Church has champions for the common schools of Massachusetts, so strong and so firmly believing in them and so zealous for their welfare and the education of children, that they will introduce into our legislature a bill for the provision of free text books in the public schools, there is little danger to our school system even from that source.

While we fully recognize the importance of the elaborate supervision, the complicated system and machine-like work of the graded schools of the city, we just as firmly believe in the semi-graded or ungraded schools of the country, with all their defects and disadvantages, which are many and great, and the children who attend a good country school are immeasurably better off than those who attend the city schools,—for what can measure the moral and healthful influence of the country school as compared with the city.

If their progress in country schools is slower, that slowness is often in their favor. They have sounder minds in sounder bodies, and develope into a better educated manhood and womanhood. This may be mainly due to the fact that their education is more practical. They *see* more of the things they study *about*. That practical education which the city tries so hard to obtain, the country has continually in its hands, and it is the fault of country parents, teachers and children if they fail to make good use of those object lessons before them.

If you think we are a little strong on country schools we can assure you that we are confirmed in these views by some of the highest educational authority in the state. Moreover, we are strong in these views as they apply to the schools of Lynnfield, because we want you to be strong with us, so that by united strength we may make them better than they are; that we so improve all the advantages we have, that comparison with the schools of any place shall be favorable to our schools. We are strong on country schools because of the tendency to decry and berate them, to say and feel that because they are ungraded country schools they are almost useless for the purpose for which they are maintained. Remember that the greatest intellects of the nation, Washington, Webster, Lincoln, Grant and Garfield, began their education in ungraded country schools, and when we include a large part of the successful business, educational and professional men and women of our own time, there is little reason to berate them.

Let the citizens of Lynnfield be as loyal to their town and schools as was Flora McIvor who so loved her country that she would tolerate and love no one who had not an equal love for it. Be so loyal to the schools that you will never hinder their work or retard their progress by decrying them in the presence of children until you have made a strong effort to improve them. Let the parents see that their children are punctual and constant in attendance.

Let them be more careful to sustain the committee and teachers in their decisions, until, if wrong, they are changed.

In regard to the particular condition of our own schools we would say that, although defective on many accounts and far from ideal or practical perfection, they have been successful in most of those things which pertain to good schools. We refer again to State authority in saying that they are "pretty well up." With the excep-

tion of the Centre School the teachers have heen continuous in service from one to three years. In this we are fortunate as it avoids the *patch work* which is inevitable in a frequent change of teachers. Miss Lura H. Pickering had charge of the Centre School three weeks at the beginning of the year, and was doing a good work, when she was called to a larger and more lucrative position by the Superintendent of Portsmouth schools, who had been her Superintendent in another town in Massachusetts. She was succeeded by Miss Ida A. Nutter who successfully carried the school through the spring term. During the summer vacation the Committee were sorry to receive her resignation. She had received an offer and accepted a position in one of the schools of Quincy. Miss Mattie Hammond took charge of this school at the commencement of the fall term. Miss H. had the very desirable qualification of experience in mixed schools, and has taught this school to the satisfaction of the Committee, parents and scholars, and it is not too much to say that this school, in charge of Miss H., has been a decided success.

The singing in this school is remarkably good at the present time, and has been very much improved by instruction from Miss Jennie Flanagan, whose service in this has been gratuitous, except so far as during one term she was paid by the teacher.

In this school by advice of the Committee, the plan has been tried of having no recess, but of allowing the scholars to leave the room for a few minutes, one at a time in regular order. By doing this the school avoids the confusion and all attendant boisterous and disorderly evils of a recess in the middle of a school session. The time thus gained is taken off at the close of the session.

The South Grammar School has been taught by Miss Sadie Newhall during the year. Miss N. always has an orderly school, has the confidence of her pupils and appears to the Committee to be faithful in the discharge of her duties in the school room. She has given a great deal of oral instruction which is one *fashion* of modern teaching.

The penmanship in this school has had much attention and attracted the notice of the Committee and friends at the close of the school. We would be glad to have noticed more progress in some of the studies. This may be accounted for, however, by the irregular attendance, mostly, we believe, on account of sickness.

The no-recess plan has been tried in this school, and we are much inclined to like it in both schools where it has been tried.

The South Primary School has continued under the instruction of Miss Jennie Smiley. This is her third year in this school, and she has fully sustained her former success and reputation. The penmanship of these "little men and women" as in the past, continues to be very good, and the same may be said of their general deportment. The seating capacity of this school room has at times been fully tested.

A little more of the Kindergarten System might be profitably introduced in this school.

In conclusion, we congratulate the parents of Lynnfield upon the good condition of our schools during the past year, that no wasting sickness or contagious disease has interfered with their progress, and that the children and youth of our town are so free from the saloon influence and so many of the evils that so tempt and corrupt the children and youth of many other towns.

The Committee acknowledge the favor and help of two visits from State Agents; one in April, from Mr. John Prince, and one in January from Mr. N. W. Edson, both of whom especially commended the good appearance of our school buildings, both inside and outside. They also favorably noticed many good things in the schools, and some things they criticised.

For future work we think more of morality should be taught, that children should be taught to do a thing because it is right, or not to do a thing because it is not right. Morality is one of the things especially required by law to be taught in our public schools.

A good work might be done by Committee, teachers and perhaps with the promised help of one of the State Agents in defining as far as can be in ungraded or semi-graded schools a course of study for each school year. This would serve as a help and guide to teachers and scholars in many ways.

We are glad to notice that so many of the scholars from Lynnfield are attending the High School of Wakefield, and that more will be fitted for that school and we hope some for the Peabody High School, at the close of the spring term. While our town is not obliged to be at the expense of maintaining a High School, it seems but an act of justice to the youth of Lynnfield that the town pay the tuition of those who wish to attend the High Schools of Wakefield or

Peabody. The expense would be slight compared with the cost of keeping a High School. With this free tuition added to what we already have, our school privileges would be so good that the growth and prosperity of Lynnfield and the education and intelligence of her people would be promoted.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. HERRICK,
B. T. BROWN,
W. J. MUNROE,

School Committee.

APPENDIX.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

School appropriation	$900 00	
State School Fund	207 79	
Dog Tax	84 60	
		$1192 39
To which should be added from Lynn and Peabody	102 00	
		$1294 38

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	1065 50	
Fuel	77 25	
Preparing fuel	7 67	
Janitors' services	75 00	
	$1225 42	
Balance	68 97	
		$1294 39

SCHOLARS.

The whole number of scholars that have attended the schools during the year is 113, which is 16 less than attended last year.

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	45
Greatest number any term	45
Yearly average attendance	30

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	29
Greatest number any one term	29
Yearly average attendance	22

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	37
Greatest number any one term	37
Yearly average attendance	25

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Between 5 and 15 yrs.	Under 5 yrs.	Over 15 yrs.	Average Attendance.	Salary.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre,	Spring,	L. H. Pickering, I. A. Nutter,	43	41	0	2	34	$10 00	14	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	M. A. Hammond,	45	44	0	1	31	10 00	11	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	M. A. Hammond,	33	31	0	2	32	10 00	13	F. P. Russell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	Sadie Newhall,	29	27	0	2	25	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Sadie Newhall,	23	21	0	2	21	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Sadie Newhall,	26	25	0	1	20	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
South Primary,	Spring,	J. S. Smiley,	37	37	0	0	31	7 50	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	J. S. Smiley,	28	27	1	0	21	8 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	J. S. Smiley,	30	29	1	0	22	8 00	13	J. H. Hobson.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1889.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1889.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1889.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1889.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1888.

To cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1888,	$568.00
Due on tax list of 1885,	67.70
Due on tax list of 1886,	219.68
Due on tax list of 1887,	1,577.10
Tax list committed to Collector,	5,541.82
Received borrowed money,	1,000.00
Received National Bank tax,	180.01
Received Corporation tax,	59.38
Received from State, State Aid, Chap. 252,	84.00
Received from State, State Aid, Chap. 301,	114.00
Received from County, dog tax,	88.80
Received from State, School Fund,	203.27
Received from State, acc't of Thomas Rooney,	45.00
Received from town of Peabody, schooling,	58.00
Received for sale of cemetery lots,	10.00
Received interest on taxes,	7.65
Received sale of wood in cemetery,	4.50
Received from sale of effects of Caleb Skinner,	2.00
	$9,830.91

HIGHWAYS

WARD NUMBER ONE.

Asa T. Putnam, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$140.00
Paid Asa T. Putnam,	$65.89	
J. H. Mitchell,	34.61	
George Reed,	20.00	
Jesse F. Putnam,	5.50	
Peter McArthur,	11.50	
J. W. Emerson,	5.25	
I. A. McGregor,	4.75	
		$147.50

WARD NUMBER TWO.

Fred Skinner, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$195.00
Paid Fred Skinner,	$80.76	
Peter McArthur,	15.75	
J. H. Mitchell,	19.38	
S. W. Harris,	14.88	
James H. Meade,	17.50	
Henry C. Russell, bill for 1887,	22.75	
George F. Griffin,	11.94	
Thomas J. Chasson,	14.00	
James M. Foster,	22.75	
Fred Skinner, clearing snow,	3.10	
		$222.81

WARD NUMBER THREE.

N. S. Chick, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$174.50
Paid N. S. Chick,	$23.53	
G. Balser,	10.50	
Frank Chick,	25.75	
John Watts,	14.00	
R. Ruggles,	10.50	
J. K. Bancroft,	16.25	
Geo. F. Griffin,	6.20	
J. H. Meade,	3.50	
John Martin,	8.75	
Fred Wilkins,	19.50	
E. F. Gerry,	23.00	
J. H. Mitchell,	3.50	
Clearing snow,	2.10	
		$167.08

WARD NUMBER FOUR.

W. J. Munroe, Surveyor.

Appropriation,		$185.00
Paid W. J. Munroe,	$40.25	
John Arnold,	20.13	
E. A. Newhall,	12.00	
John Copeland,	16.63	
James H. Newhall,	10.50	
Cornelius Lynch,	12.63	
Roundy Bros., ,	4.88	
Frank Newhall,	45.25	
		$162.27

WARD NUMBER FIVE.

GEORGE M. ROUNDY, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation,		$140.00
Paid George M. Roundy,	$70.14	
R. Ruggles,	7.00	
John Watts,	5.25	
M. Losiet,	10.06	
Daniel Polk,	15.49	
Henry Elliott,	3.50	
Wm. Bryden,	7.00	
William Libbey,	7.00	
John Martin,	5.25	
Thos. E. Cox, Jr.,	2.40	
J. H. Mitchell,	6.13	
Roundy Bros., clearing snow,	2.00	
		$141.22

WARD NUMBER SIX.

GEORGE O. RAMSDELL, SURVEYOR.

Appropriation,		$165.00
Paid Geo. O. Ramsdell,	$121.79	
J. A. Ramsdell,	15.07	
Geo. E. Ramsdell,	2.63	
Roundy Bros.,	3.88	
James Cunneaf,	26.25	
M. Losier,	8.75	
Simon Froton,	6.12	
Andrew Mansfield,	.75	
		$185.24

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid George W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	$10.40	
E. F. Gerry, labor and team, Ward 3,	21.50	
Jas. H. Meade, trimming trees,	1.75	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., drain pipe, &c.,	10.91	
Fred Skinner, lumber and posts for railing,	6.10	
S. E. Bent. blacksmith work,	4.36	
F. P. Russell, picks, rakes, &c.,	5.65	
		$60.67

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton, printing town reports,	$50.00	
C. W. Eaton, tax bills, warrants, voting lists &c.	17.50	
		$67.50

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of South Reading,	$1,000.00	
National Bank of South Reading, interest,	30.00	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	150.00	
		$1,180.00

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State tax,	$675.00	
County tax,	586.15	
		$1,261.15

STATE AID.

Paid Geo. A. Abbott,	$20.00	
George Norwood,	48.00	
Mrs. Thomas Harris,	48.00	
Josiah B. Hardy and wife,	8.50	
Samuel W. Hiller,	6.00	
		$130.50

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1885,	$6.00	
On assessment of 1886,	11.90	
On assessment of 1887,	48.59	
On assessment of 1888,	12.28	
		$78.77

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid O. S. Bergen, labor on Cemetery, 1887,	$8.75
Geo. K. Walton, repairs on sleigh,	1.50
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book,	1.50
Frank Newhall, repairs on pump,	2.25
John Arnold, mowing So. Cemetery,	9.50
Frank Chick, mowing Forest Hill Cemetery,	15.53
James A. Bancroft, surveying,	6.00
B. Perkins, guide boards,	4.12
Brown Brothers, painting guide boards,	13.08
J. M. Foster, labor on Cemetery,	12.50
Dr. J. W. Heath, returning deaths,	1.25
F. P. Russell, postage,	1.50
F. P. Russell, expressage,	2.90
Amount carried forward,	$80.38

Amount brought forward,	$80.38	
Paid F. P. Russell, travel and expense for town,	3.00	
J. M. Danforth, postage and stationery, .	4.20	
J. M. Danforth, travel and expenses for town,	9.80	
J. M. Danforth, labor with J. A. Bancroft, surveying, ...	2.00	
Samuel Harding, burying dogs, . .	1.00	
Samuel Harding, care of Hall, . .	5.00	
	———	$105.38

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Register of Voters, ...	$25.00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths, ...	8.60	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, . . .	80.00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor, ...	55.00	
F. P. Russell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, . . .	55.00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector, .	100.00	
Samuel Harding, Constable, . . .	10.00	
Isaac H. Mitchell. Police Service, . .	4.00	
Geo. E. Herrick, School Committee, .	35.00	
B. T. Brown, School Committee, . .	20.00	
W. J. Munroe, School Committee, . .	15.00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths, . .	3.00	
F. P. Russell, to Lynn with votes, . .	2.00	
	———	$412.60

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Mattie A. Hammond, teaching,	$380.00	
Minnie W. Flannigan, teaching,	98.50	
L. B. Smith, Janitor,	24.76	
Samuel Harding, Janitor,	9.00	
Roundy Brothers, coal,	32.50	
George E. Herrick, wood,	9.50	
Samuel Harding, preparing fuel,	3.25	
		$557.51

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Sadie Newhall, teaching,	$140.00	
Jennie S. Smiley, teaching,	112.00	
Lizzie J. Peaslee, teaching,	240.00	
Helen B. Berry, teaching,	138.00	
Fred W. Copeland, Janitor,	45.00	
John Arnold, preparing fuel,	3.00	
E. A. Newhall, wood,	15.38	
Munroe Brothers, coal,	58.48	
		$751.86

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid George F. King & Merrill, books,	$30.76	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.,	57.78	
Boston School Supply Co.,	14.82	
A. C. Stockin,	24.27	
Ginn & Co.,	8.35	
Allen Brothers,	3.00	
Harper Brothers,	4.86	
Amount carried forward,		$143.84

Amount brought forward,	$143.84	
Paid William Ware & Co.,	5.00	
Silsbee & Geer, Insurance,	16.20	
J. D. Mansfield, "	37.50	
Brown Brothers, Painting,	5.05	
S. N. Breed & Co., Lumber,	13.80	
George P. Howard, building fence,	10.45	
Mrs. Lucia, cleaning school house,	3.00	
B. Perkins, repairs,	1.50	
J. H. Hobson, painting and setting glass,	13.68	
Oliver Ditson & Co.,	4.80	
W. J. Munroe, paid for supplies,	3.08	
B. T. Brown, " "	2.35	
F. P. Russell, supplies,	5.33	
		$265.58

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid Board, clothing and care of Caleb Skinner,	$52.17
Burial expenses of C. Skinner,	28.00
George Townsend, board and clothing,	169.92
Edwin L. Hewes, board and clothing,	168.85
Mrs. Ann P. Clarriage and children, sup.,	114.69
H. L. Newhall, house rent for Mrs. Clarriage,	45.00
Melvin J. Tucker, board and clothing,	133.13
E. Otis Brown, supplies,	57.48
Joseph L. Wiley, clothing,	15.70
City of Salem, supplies to Mrs. L. A. Hobson,	102.75
City of Lowell, supplies to Geo. A. Abbott,	27.75
Town of Amesbury, supplies to V. C. Pickering,	43.25
Amount carried forward,	$958.69

Amount brought forward,	$958.69	
Paid Henry Elliott, care of T. Rooney, state pauper,	35.00	
State of Mass., board of S. C. Durgin in 1886,	93.79	
State of Mass., board of Charles Shute in 1882-3,	215.43	
Dr. J. W. Heath, medical attendance,	32.00	
City of Boston, supplies to Chas. Whitcomb,	2.00	
Relief of Tramps,	5.45	
		$1,342.36

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools,	$1,574.95	
Support of Poor,	1,342.36	
Highways,	1,086.79	
State and County Tax,	1,261.15	
Interest and Debt,	1,180.00	
Town Officers,	412.60	
Printing,	67.50	
Miscellaneous,	105.38	
State Aid,	130.50	
Abatements,	78.77	
		$7,240.00

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1889,	$547.52	
Due on Tax List of 1888,	1,491.75	
Due on Tax List of 1887,	417.50	
Due on Tax List of 1886,	85.26	
Due on Tax List of 1885,	48.88	
		$2,835.91

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$3,000.00
Balance against the town,	164.09

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Dr. JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in acct. with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1888,	$568 00	By account paid out on orders,	$7,240 00
Due on tax list of 1885,	67 70	Due on tax list, 1885,	48 88
Due on tax list of 1886,	219 68	Due on tax list, 1886,	85 26
Due on tax list of 1887,	1,577 10	Due on tax list, 1887,	417 50
Tax list committed 1888,	5,541 82	Due on tax list, 1888,	1,491 75
Received from Wakefield National Bank,	1,000 00	Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1889,	547 52
National Bank Tax,	180 01		
Corporation Tax,	59 38		
State Aid, Chap. 252,	84 00		
State Aid, Chap. 301,	114 00		
County Dog Tax,	88 80		
State School Fund,	203 27		
State, acc't Thos. Rooney,	45 00		
Town of Peabody, schooling,	58 00		
Sale of Cemetery Lots,	10 00		
nterest on Taxes,	7 65		
Sale of Wood in Cemetery,	4 50		
Effects of Caleb Skinner,	2 00		
	$9,830 91		$9,830 91

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1889.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1888.

Date o Birth.	Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 6,	Ernest Jordan Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	Wilbur J. and Isabel E.,	Lynnfield.	Teamster,	Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia.
Feb. 14,	Helen Stevens,	Lynnfield,	William H. and Annie L.,	Lynnfield,	Station Ag't,	Salem,	Maine.
Mch. 17,	Maud Edna Putnam,	Lynnfield,	Jesse F. and Ella G.,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield.
June 1,	Marian Louise Russell,	Lynnfield,	Seth H. and Hattie F.,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Maker,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield.
July 2,	Blanche Estelle Hanson,	Lynnfield,	Albert B. and Amy B.,	Lynnfield,	Station Ag't,	Saco, Me.,	Lynnfield.
July 12,	Frederick August Bradford,	Lynnfield,	Geo. W. and Henrietta A.,	Lynnfield,	Book Keeper,	Lynn,	St. John.
July 20,	Caleb Thompson Wood [Earle.	Lynnfield,	Edward T. and Florence E.,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Boston,	Dorchester.
July 26,	John Edward Elliott, Mary Elizabeth Elliott,	Lynnfield,	Henry O. and Sophronia,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia.
Aug 17,	Mildred Lea Tibbetts,	Lynnfield,	George L. and Leoria,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Maker,	Lynn,	Lynnfield.
Sept. 13,	Elsie Pearle,	Lynnfield,	Stephen A. and Hattie,		Farmer,	Maine,	Scotland.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1888.

Date of Marriage.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	What Marriage.	By whom Married.
Jan. 11,	Joseph S. Henfield,	Lynnfield,	19	Lynnfield,	Robert S. and Elma,	First,	Roland D. Grant, Wakefield.
	Mary T. Nickerson,	Wakefield,	18	Wakefield,	Solomon and Mary,	"	
Jan. 19,	Albert B. Hanson,	Lynnfield,	20	Saco, Maine,	Robert B. and Lydia E.,	First,	Geo. A. Phinney, Peabody.
	Amy B. Richardson,	"	18	Lynnfield,	Byron and Mary,	"	
April 1,	George S. Joy,	Lynn,	22	N. H.,	Charles and Olive,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Mary C. Butler,	Lynn,	23	Lynn,	Edward and Mary,	"	
June 5,	Charles H. Bancroft,	Lynnfield,	44	Lynnfield,	Warren and Hannah S.,	Second,	Roland D. Grant, Wakefield.
	Elthea L. Pope,	"	36	Quincy,	Micajah and Hannah,	First,	
Nov. 11,	George H. Moses,	Wakefield,	21	Cambridge,	Hamilton and Elizabeth,	First,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Alda Elnor Richardson,	Lynnfield,	20	Lynnfield,	George A. and Mary H.,	"	
Nov. 24,	Charles Earle,	Lynnfield,	29	Maine,	William and Hannah,	First,	William H. Williams, Wakefield.
	Martha Dodge,	"	21	Nova Scotia,	James and Phebe,	"	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1888.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age. yrs.	ms.	dys.	Disease.	Residence	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.
Mch. 11,	Julia S. Richardson,	53		23	Consumption,	Lynnfield,	Housekeeper,	Lynnfield,	Moses & Anna P. Richardson.
Mch. 13,	Eliza A. Nichols,	69	10		Pneumonia,	"	"	"	John and Eliza Ann.
Mch. 19,	Celinda H. Jackson,	77	3	24	Heart,	"	House Wife,	Dighton,	Samuel and Mary Briggs.
May 16,	Joseph Henfield,	80	8	8	Broken Hip,	"	Farmer,	Salem,	Not known.
June 1,	Caleb Skinner,	77	1		Pneumonia,	"	Shoemaker,	Lynnfield,	Samuel and Hannah.
Aug. 7,	Byron Richardson,	49		23	Pneumonia,	"	"	"	Osborn and Mary.
Sept. 6,	John E. Elliott,		1	11	Cholera Infantum,	"		"	Henry and Sophronie.
Oct. 13,	Mary A. Roundy,	63	6	3	Consumption,	"	House Wife,	"	Moses and Mary Richardson.
Nov. 22,	Oscar A. Brown,	48	6	22	Paralysis of Heart,	"		Melrose,	Benjamin and Frances Day.
Nov. 30,	Abigail Doughty,	83	10		Chronic Bronchitis,	"		Danvers,	Unknown.
Dec. 25,	Elizabeth Muchmore,	58	9	18	Cancer,	"	Housekeeper,	Maine,	James and Olive Mooers.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, one of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield. GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the ELEVENTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in your ballots for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor and Constables, all on one ballot. The Polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

ART. 3. To choose a School Committee for three years.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

ART. 5. To raise money for the support of Schools the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the repair of Highways the current year and determine how the same shall be expended.

ART. 7. To raise money for Town expenses the current year.

ART. 8. To determine the manner of collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 9. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town, by a vote of two-thirds of the voters present.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to locate, re-locate or straighten the lines of any of the roads in town.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will cause a sidewalk to be made from the Railroad Station to the Post Office, in the south part of the town, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate money for making or repairing sidewalks in the centre of the Town, or take any action thereon.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will instruct the Surveyors of Highways to cut the bushes and trees within the limits of the roads, that in any way interfere with public travel.

ART. 18. To see what action the Town will take in regard to better facilities for heating the South School House, and appropriate money for the same.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Lynnfield, Feb. 25, 1889.

A true Copy. ATTEST:

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

Revolving time brings us to the close of another school year and to a report upon the condition of the schools of Lynnfield during that year. Mindful of duty, obligation and responsibility your Committee submit its annual report.

The Massachusetts Educational System is a tree of majestic growth.

> "Woodman spare that tree, touch not a single bough,
> In youth it sheltered us, and we'll protect it now."

So should all loyal citizens say who breathe the free air of Massachusetts or of New England, and have been nurtured and educated in our free common schools. So peculiarly adapted to the needs of the present time are the ancient laws of 1642-47, enacted by our fathers, who builded so much better than they knew, a structure that will stand through time, that we quote at some length from them.

"For as much as the good education of children is of singular behoofe and benefit to any Commonwealth, and whereas many Parents and Masters are too indulgent and negligent of their duty in that kind;

It is Ordered, that the chosen men for managing the prudentials of every town, in the several precincts and quarters where they dwell, shall have a vigilant eye over their neighbors, to see, first that none of them shall suffer so much Barbarism in any of their families, as not to endeavor to teach, by themselves or others, their children and apprentices, so much learning as may enable them to read perfectly the English tongue, and a knowledge of the Capital Laws, upon penalty of twenty shillings for each neglect therein."

"It being one chiefe project of that ould deluder, Sathan, to keepe men from the nowledge of the Scriptures, as in former times, by keeping them in an unknown tongue, so in these latter times by persuading from the use of tongues, so that at least the true sense and

meaning of the originall might be clouded by false glosses of saint-seeming deceivers, that learning may not be buried in the grave of our fathers, in the church and commonwealth, the Lord assisting our endeavors, It is therefore ordered," etc.

The Common Schools were then established. The true American believes in the "right of everyone to life, liberty and pursuit of happiness," but when freedom to read the common version or all versions of the Scriptures is denied, a Christian state may well protect them and itself. Religious toleration has been our boast and pride but surely religious toleration has its limits. No Christian state would tolerate the destruction of people by the Hindoo car of Juggernaut or any other barbarous religious practice. Can it then tolerate the cramping or crushing of the intellect?

If the Bible, the light of the world and lamp of our feet is denied to a large part of our people, how great is their darkness. Error of opinion may be tolerated so long as freedom of thought is allowed to combat it. But if the common version of the Bible is denied and freedom of thought is not allowed, what can prevent us from falling into that barbarism and ignorance which our fathers tried so hard to prevent and did so effectually provide against? Our Commonwealth has not been so agitated from centre to circumference since the cry of secession was raised and Sumter was fired upon. And not without great reason, for our Common Schools are the Sumters and strongholds of the State and any sect or party impairing or preventing their usefulness is guilty of treason and rebellion.

The school question is before us.

The Boston case has been fairly and justly settled by the people. The Haverhill case is undergoing revision and we believe that by that "eternal vigilance which is the price of liberty," the Common Schools, the bulwark of the nation, with the Bible as the first and best text book, will be maintained and perpetuated as a means of defence and protection by the nation. Does any one ask what this has to do with a report on the schools of Lynnfield? Much, every way; for as we believe in Common Schools so we believe our schools are a component part of all the Common Schools of the country.

A very hopeful aspect is given to the whole question by the fact that many, perhaps one-half or more of those who now seem to be against us are for us. Sides are not yet permanently taken. Freedom is the natural growth of this country and most of those people

who breathe the free air and treads the free soil of America are already so enlightened by the intelligence which has been spread through the land by free schools and churches will see to it that freedom and liberty are not destroyed by the single dictum of any potentate in the world.

It is a part of one of the laws (Chap. 38, Sect. 10) that "it shall be the duty of the President, professors and tutors of the several colleges, teachers of academies and of all other instructors of youth to exert their best endeavors to impress upon the minds of children and youth committed to their care and instruction, the principles of piety and justice, and a sacred regard to truth, love of their country, humanity and universal benevolence, sobriety, industry and frugality, chastity, moderation and temperance; and those other virtues which are the ornament of human society, and basis upon which a Republican Constitution is founded and it shall be the duty of such instructors to endeavor to lead their pupils, as their ages and capacities will admit, into a clear understanding of the tendancy of the above mentioned virtues to preserve and perfect Republican Constitution and secure the blessings of liberty, as well as to promote their future happiness, and also to point out the evil tendencies of the opposite vices."

One of the Secretaries of the State Board of Education says, "This beautiful provision of a state constitution has been of inestimable advantage to the state." It has been the endeavor of your Committee to have good morals and manners taught in the schools in their charge. Text books have been provided for this purpose and those endeavors have been reasonably successful.

All that your Committee said in their last annual report in regard to the advantage of country schools over those of the city, they still believe with additional strength and faith. An able writer in one of the leading Boston daily papers says, "The most favorable condition for learning is undoubtedly found in mixed schools, as in them the older pupils are constantly reviewing the studies they have been over, and the younger pupils are constantly hearing in advance the things they are to study."

We are also sustained in these views which we have held and illustrated by the saying that a child that is constantly carried will never learn to walk, by the discussion at a teachers' institute held in Boston, of the question, "Are we doing too much for the children

in our schools?" Such a question may not be answered entirely in the affirmative, but the tendency is sometimes strongly in that direction. Those are not successful teachers who by constant talking try to pour into the minds of their pupils that which they should draw out after the scholar has studied a lesson. We would say nothing against the explanation of difficult things, for that is a teacher's duty.

As charity should begin at home, so should patriotism, then let us love our town and our schools, if they are not great they may be good. Let not sensible people or children be amused or provoked by the remarks of those who try to be smart by making disparaging remarks concerning their native town, or the town of their abode or adoption.

Leaving the generalities of schools and education, we would say our schools have generally been successful.

The Centre School has continued in charge of Miss Mattie Hammond during the year, and under her care and instruction we have had a good school. Good order has been kept; habits of industry and good deportment have been taught, and there has been improvement in these virtues, but the pupils are boys and girls still, with the common share of human nature in them. They have learned their lessons well, and understand what they have learned. They have been taught to think as well as to read and commit to memory. Miss Minnie Flannigan has been employed as assistant in this school and her classes have shown very commendable progress and improvement. Miss Flannigan also taught singing in the school during the year with good results. Is it necessary to have an assistant in a school no larger than this when a larger number have been taught by former teachers alone? It is not a necessity but so much better work can be done with more time for each recitation, that your Committee have thought best to have an assistant thus far.

The South Grammar School continued in charge of Miss Sadie Newhall during the spring term with the same good results as heretofore have attended her work. At the close of the term Miss Newhall resigned her position in this school and left with the sincere friendship of her pupils and the best wishes of all for her future success and prosperity.

The South Primary School was under the successful management

of Miss J. S. Smiley during the spring term. This was her third year in charge of this school, and during this time its condition and progress were quite satisfactory to the Committee and we believe to all others interested in the school.

The Committee decided to unite the South Grammar and Primary Schools at the commencement of the fall term ; but, as it was found impossible to seat all the scholars in one room, the school was again divided into Primary and Grammar.

The Grammar School has been taught by Miss L. J. Peaslee, who came to her work with much experience in teaching in Western as well as Eastern schools, and was highly recommended by her former superintendents, which she has fully sustained, and the school has been eminently successful under her care. Miss Peaslee exerts a moral influence in school and community which must be a benefit to the scholars.

The South Primary School has been under the instruction of Mrs. H. B. Berry, who has worked hard in her school, and with commendable success. This being her first term in this school, greater results could not be expected. The eyes of many of the pupils of this school were for a part of the term peculiarly affected, which considerably interrupted their progress. Mrs. Berry has also taught singing in the Grammar School as well as in her own. It might be well for the Primary and Grammar Schools in this building to exchange rooms.

The State Inspector of public buildings reports our school-houses and premises in good condition with very slight exception.

Your Committee have not tried to make our schools appear perfect, or in a condition that does not require the help of every parent and all good citizens to improve them. They are too much interrupted by absence and tardiness. It also makes a very great difference in the progress of children if their parents interest themselves enough to know how and what they are doing.

G. E. HERRICK,
B. T. BROWN,
School Committee.

Lynnfield, March 1, 1889.

APPENDIX.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

School appropriation	$800.00	
State School Fund	203.27	
Dog Tax	88.80	
Balance last year	68.97	
	$1,161.04	
Balance	148.33	
		$1,309.37

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages	$1,108.50	
Fuel	115.86	
Preparing fuel	6.25	
Janitors' services	78.76	
		$1,309.37

SCHOLARS.

The whole number that have attended school during the year is 128.

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	60
Greatest number any term	54
Yearly average attendance	37

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	34
Greatest number any term	30
Yearly average attendance	20

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year	34
Greatest number any term	34
Yearly average attendance	24

ROLL OF HONOR.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Oscar Phillips,	Josie Earle,	Lizzie Green,
Eva Emerson,	Carrie Mitchell,	Louie Southworth,
	Harry Russell.	

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Fred A. Eaton,	Eva Richardson,	Harry Griffin.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Between 5 and 15 yrs.	Under 5 yrs.	Over 15 yrs.	Average Attendance.	Salary.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre,	Spring,	M. A. Hammond,	46	43	0	3	38	$10 00	14	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	M. A. Hammond,	54	52	0	2	37	10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	M. A. Hammond,	47	43	0	4	37	10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
South Primary,	Spring,	J. S. Smiley,	34	33	1	0	25	8 00	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	E. B. Berry,	27	26	1	0	23	6 00	11	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	E. B. Berry,	30	30	1	0	23	6 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
South Grammar,	Spring,	Sadie Newhall,	24	24	0	0	16	10 00	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	L. J. Peaslee,	30	29	1	1	23	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	L. J. Peaslee,	26	25	0	1	21	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.

Y. B. Wakefield

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1890.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1890.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1890.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1890.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1889.

To cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1889,	$547.52
Due on tax list of 1885,	48.88
Due on tax list of 1886,	85.26
Due on tax list of 1887,	417.50
Due on tax list of 1888,	1,491.75
Tax list committed to Collector, 1889,	5,709.84
Received borrowed money,	1,500.00
Received National Bank tax,	102.62
Received Corporation tax,	42.44
Received from State, State Aid, Chap. 252,	44.00
Received from State, State Aid, Chap. 301,	76.50
Received from County, dog tax,	91.37
Received from State, School Fund,	204.88
Received from City of Lynn, schooling,	72.00
Received from sale of cemetery lots,	15.00
Received interest on taxes,	12.48
Received from sale of books,	2.61
	$10,464.65

HIGHWAYS AND SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation for Highways,		$800.00
Appropriation for Sidewalks,		300.00
Paid Chas. H. Derby,	labor and team,	$178.37
Roundy Bros.,	" "	67.08
Nathaniel Ross,	" "	10.50
Charles Earle,	" "	70.89
George Atkinson,	"	73.51
William Boyde,	"	31.50
David Wilkins,	"	65.63
George F. Griffin,	" and team,	20.33
James Woodland,	"	39.82
Albert Southworth,	"	29.32
Edward L. Phillips,	" and team,	14.75
Frank Chick,	"	18.38
J. S. Henfield,	" and team,	13.00
John S. Flannigan,	" "	30.32
A. Bent,	"	1.75
Thomas E. Cox, Jr.,	" "	37.32
John K. Bancroft,	" "	6.50
Allen A. Newhall,	" "	6.50
William Holmes,	"	10.50
Walter F. Gray,	" and team,	9.75
Joseph Lucia,	"	57.77
Frank Newhall,	" and team,	84.00
George M. Lawrence,	" "	19.50
Frank Perley,	" "	26.01
Cornelius Lynch,		8.75
Wm. H. Bryant,		12.19
George L. Hawkes,		5.70
H. C. Pope,		82
Richard Ruggles,		41.13
J. W. Emerson,		25.82
Asa F. Putnam,		35.75
David F. Parsons,		50
Allen A. Newhall,	83 loads gravel, at 5c.,	4.15
Amount carried forward,		$1057.81

Amount brought forward,	$1057.81	
Paid Mansfield Bros., 85 loads gravel at 5c.,	4.25	
J. M. Danforth, 449 loads gravel at 5c.,	22.45	
Jonathan Bryant, 63 loads gravel at 5c.,	3.15	
Roundy Bros., plank for bridge,	1.50	
Jonathan H. Mitchell, laying wall,	8.75	
J. M. Danforth, labor,	90	
Chas. H. Derby, removing snow,	2.60	
		$1,101.41

INCIDENTAL HIGHWAY EXPENSES.

Paid George W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	$13.90	
Chas. H. Derby, cedar posts,	19.00	
Martin L. Cate, lumber for railing,	9.69	
Frank Newhall, removing snow, 1888,	2.00	
Asa T. Putnam, removing snow 1888,	1.50	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., drain pipe,	4.32	
Geo. O. Ramsdell, removing snow, 1888,	1.00	
Moses K. Abbott, labor, svrveying,	1.50	
James H. Meade, labor, surveying,	1.50	
Samuel Harding, pick handles, etc.,	2.00	
Nathaniel Ross, removing snow, 1888,	1.00	
Samuel Harding, repairs on snow plow,	80	
		$58.21

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton, printing town reports,	$50.00	
C. W. Eaton, printing warrants, etc.,	5.50	
C. W. Eaton, printing poll tax lists and tax bills,	10.00	
		$65.50

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of South Reading,	$1,500.00	
National Bank of South Reading, interest,	33.34	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	150.00	
		$1,683.34

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State tax,	$540.00	
County tax,	522.77	
		$1,062.77

STATE AID.

Paid George Norwood,	$60.00	
Mrs. Margaret Harris,	44.00	
Samuel W. Hiller	27.00	
Sophia Wellman,	20.00	
Sarah R. Ribero,	4.00	
Oliver Jenness,	4.00	
		$159.00

ABATEMENTS.

Paid H. L. Newhall, mistake on tax of 1888,	$20.00	
On assessment of 1885,	12.88	
On assessment of 1886,	12.87	
Ou assessment of 1887,	14.02	
On assessment of 1888,	26.94	
On assessment of 1889.	6.46	
		$93.17

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid A. W. Hunt, acc't Froton case,	$18.10
E. E. Roswell, drilling, bolts, etc.,	2.00
Clerk of Courts,	3.00
J. M. Danforth, acc't of Froton case,	2.56
Tellers at Town Meeting, April,	6.00
B. T. Brown, acc't Memorial Day,	25.00
J. M. Danforth, acc't Memorial Day, 1888,	25.00
for book for dog licences,	2.37
Dr. Chas. C. Pike, E. O. Brown case,	5.00
J. M. Danforth, money paid E. O. Brown case,	2.90
T. D. Crowley, services and horse hire,	5.00
Sidney C. Bancroft, legal services,	10.00
C. E. Brown, horse hire,	1.00
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book,	1.50
Chas. F. Fenno, officer's fees,	1.40
Frank Newhall, mowing Cemeteries,	7.73
Frank Chick, labor on Cemetery,	3.90
I. A. Parsons, ballot booths and railing,	16.30
Tellers, State election,	8.00
Wm. F. Ribero, shingling hearse house,	31.63
Benj. Perkins, building closets,	12.44
E. G. Russell, mowing Forest Hill Cemetery,	18.55
Samuel Harding, care of hall,	5.00
Chas. C. Pike, M. D., return of births,	1.00
Wm. R. Roundy, return of deaths,	2.75
Preston Sheldon, M. D., return of births,	1.25
F. P. Russell, stationery and postage,	2.45
F. P. Russell, expressage,	2.10
F. P. Russell, hardware, nails, etc.,	7.68
Frank Newhall, repairs on pump,	3.50
J. M. Danforth, stationery and postage,	4.98
J. M. Danforth, travel & expense out of town,	10.00
	$250.09

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	$25.00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths,	6.90	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	90.00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	50.00	
F. P. Russell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	50.00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector,	100.00	
Samuel Harding, Constable,	13.00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5.00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Police Service,	6.80	
George E. Herrick, School Committee,	35.00	
B. T. Brown, School Committee,	25.00	
Joseph H. Hobson, School Committee,	10.00	
F. P. Russell, to Lynn with votes,	3.00	
		$419.70

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Mattie A. Hammond, teaching,	$140.00	
Lizzie H. Hobson, teaching,	160.00	
Ednah P. Hale, teaching,	80.00	
Minnie W. Flannigan, teaching,	93.60	
Roundy Brothers, coal,	24.00	
Geo. E. Herrick, wood,	5.25	
Samuel Harding, janitor,	28.00	
Samuel Harding, preparing fuel,	2.75	
		$533.60

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Lizzie J. Peaslee, teaching,	$390.00	
Helen B. Berry, teaching,	246.00	
W. J. Munroe, wood,	11.13	
D. and C. Brown, coal,	35.08	
A. W. Copeland, janitor and preparing fuel,	34.00	
Arthur Russell, janitor,	14.00	
		$730.21

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid N. S. Chick, labor South school-house,	$10.92	
J. H. Hobson, labor and material,	13.77	
F. M. Ambrose & Co., supplies,	10.00	
Shepard, Norwell & Co., shades,	8.88	
Geo. F. King & Merrill, supplies,	34.15	
W. J. Moulton, mason work,	8.87	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., supplies,	23.00	
Boston School Supply Co.,	22.54	
A. S. Barnes & Co., supplies,	3.68	
A. G. Whitcomb, supplies,	2.05	
William Ware & Co., supplies,	8.06	
Harper & Brothers, supplies,	16.23	
Oliver Ditson Co., supplies,	4.80	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, supplies,	3.75	
D. Appleton, supplies,	9.09	
Ivison, Blakeman & Co., supplies,	4.20	
Thompson, Brown & Co., supplies,	5.13	
Geo. E. Herrick, car fare and expressage,	1.44	
Brown Brothers, painting,	19.05	
Wm. F. Ribero, labor,	12.71	
John H. Hewes, plank,	9.20	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., stoves,	140.20	
Frank Newhall, drawing gravel So. school,	6.85	
D. & C. Brown, brooms,	2.45	
B. T. Brown, incidentals,	3.60	
		$384.62

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid Melvin J. Tucker, board and clothing,	$128.10	
Danvers Asylum, for Edwin L. Hewes,	90.13	
W. R. Roundy, burial of E. L. Hewes	30.00	
Worcester Asylum, George Townsend,	64.18	
W. R. Roundy, burial and expense of Geo. Townsend,	13.92	
Supplies to E. O. and Hannah Brown,	81.67	
Mass. school for the feeble-minded, for clothing for Joseph Wiley,	15.40	
Danvers Asylum, for board of Chas. Shute,	14.86	
City of Lowell, supplies to Geo. A. Abbott	14.00	
City of Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson,	82.50	
City of Lynn, supplies to Ann E. Clarriage and children,	111.80	
Town of Amesbury, supplies to the family of Valentine C. Pickering,	134.87	
Mrs. Mary Putney, supplies	49.77	
Dr. Chas. C. Pike, medical attendance to Mrs. John Arnold,	30.00	
Dr. J. W. Heath, medical attendance,	9.50	
J. M. Danforth account of tramps,	2.10	
		$872.80

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for schools,	$1,648.43
Support of Poor,	872.80
Highways and Sidewalks,	1,159.62
State and County Tax,	1,062.77
Interest and Debt,	1,683.34
Town Officers,	419.70
Printing,	65.50
Miscellaneous Expenses,	250.09
State Aid,	159.00
Abatements,	93.17
	$7,414.42

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1890,	$786.06	
Due on Tax List of 1887,	24.32	
Due on Tax List of 1888,	543.64	
Due on Tax List of 1889,	1,696.21	
Due from State, State Aid,	151.50	
Due from City of Lynn, schooling,	18.00	
		$3,219.73

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$3,000.00
Balance in favor of the town,	219.73

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them to be correct and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 24, 1890.

Dr. JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in acct. with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1889,		$547	52
Due on tax list of 1885,		48	88
Due on tax list of 1886,		85	26
Due on tax list of 1887,		417	50
Due on tax list of 1888,		1,491	75
Tax list committed 1889,		5,709	84
Received from Wakefield Nat'l Bank,		1,500	00
National Bank Tax,		-102	62
Corporation Tax,		42	44
State Aid, Chap. 252,		44	00
State Aid, Chap. 301,		76	50
County Dog Tax,		91	37
State School Fund,		204	88
City of Lynn, schooling.		72	00
Sale of Cemetery lots,		15	00
Interest on Taxes,		12	48
Sale of Books,		2	61
	$10,464	65	

By account paid out on orders,		$7,414	42
Due on tax list of 1887,		24	32
Due on tax list of 1888,		543	64
Due on tax list of 1889,		1,696	21
Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1890,		786	06
	$10,464	65	

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1890.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1889.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 13,	Fred Willard Moulton,	Lynnfield,	Edward Q. and Emeretta,	Lynnfield,	Shoe Manuf.,	New York,	Danvers.
July 14,	(Not named,) Barnjum,	Lynnfield,	Frank J. D. and Bertha L.,	Lynnfield,	Stock Farmer,	Canada,	Boston.
Aug. 29,	(Not named,) Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	Wilbur J. and Isabel,	Lynnfield,	Teamster,	Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia.
Aug. 16,	Walter Allen Gray,	Lynnfield,	Walter and Susie Alice,	Lynnfield,	Farmer,	Boston,	Lynnfield.
Aug. 27,	Edna Janette Martin,	Lynnfield,	John W. and Annie T.,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia.
Sept. 4,	Amy Frances Sweeney,	Lynnfield,	William and Annie,	Lynnfield,	Laborer,	Ireland,	England.
Oct. 30,	Lizzie Evelyn Ramsdell,	Lynnfield,	Ira M. and Sarah E.,	Lynnfield,	Carpenter,	Lynnfield,	Newburyport

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1889.

Date of Marriage.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	No. of Marriage.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By whom Married.
March 13,	Walter Gray,	Lynnfield,	23	First,	Boston,	Allen F. and Olive,	Harry L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Susie A. Gove,	Lynnfield,	19	Firs	Nahant,	James F. and Elva,	
June 25,	George M. Roundy,	Lynnfield,	30	First,	Lynnfield,	William R. and Mary A.,	Harry L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Ella D. Russell,	Lynnfield,	21	First,	Lynnfield,		
Oct. 30,	Maurice A.Ramsdell,	Lynnfield,	22	First,	Lynnfield,	George O. and Charlotte,	Israel Ainsworth, Pe abody
	Lillian F. Curtis,	Peabody,	23	First,	Peabody,	Samuel and Margaret,	
Nov. 28,	J. Winslow Perkins,	Lynnfield,	22	First,	Lynnfield,	John H. and Frances O.,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
	Annie B. Stevens,	Lynnfield,	21	First,	Salem,	Chas. K. and Mary B..	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1889.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age. yrs.	ms.	dys.	Disease.	esidence.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Parents' Names.
May 17,	Geo. Townsend,	81			Chronic Maniac,	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker,	Lynn,	
June 23,	Edna R. Brown,	20			Tuberculosis Pulmonis,	Lynnfield,		Malden,	Asa and L. Caroline Brown.
July 9,	Edwin L. Hewes,	54			Muscular Atrophy,	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker,	Lynnfield,	
Aug. 15,	Jeremiah Coney,	83	2	6	Disease of Brain,	Lynnfield,		Saugus,	Jeremiah & Rebecca (Walton.)
Sept. 2,	Betsey Upton,	92	4	26	Pneumonia,	Lynnfield,		Weston,	Nathaniel & Millicent (Davis.)
Sept. 14,	Addie H. Duncanson,	1	1	4	Disease of Brain,	Lynnfield,		N. S.,	William C. and Lucy J.
Sept. 17,	Daniel Mansfield,	78	7	4	Disease of Brain,	Lynnfield,	Carpenter,	Lynnfield,	Daniel and Esther (Williams.)
Oct, 29,	Elizabeth G. Kelly,	75	9		Neuralgia of Bowels,	Lynnfield,		N. H.,	John and Hannah Kelly.
Nov. 7,	Lavinia West,	84	3	11	Old Age,	Lynnfield,		Maine,	Benjamin & Betsey (Thomas.)
Dec. 5,	Amanda M. Pearsons,	48	7	28	Stoppage of Bowels,	Lynnfield,		Saugus,	James and Caroline (Parker.)
Dec. 29,	Laura Victoria Russell,	1	8	20	Convulsions.	Medford,		Medford,	George and Eva Russell.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, one of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield. GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Town, on MONDAY, the TENTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock P. M., to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator, to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor and Constables, all one ballot. The Polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

ART. 3. To choose two School Committee, one for three years, and one for one year.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

ART. 5. To raise money for the support of Schools the current year.

ART. 6. To raise money for the repair of Highways the current year.

ART. 7. To raise money for Town expenses the current year.

ART. 8. To determine the manner of collecting Taxes the current year.

ART. 9. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to hire money, if necessary, to meet the demands of the Town, by a vote of two-thirds of the voters present.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot, Yes or No.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will accept Sections seventy-four, seventy-five, seventy-six and seventy-seven of Chapter twenty-seven of the Public Statutes.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate any money for the making or repairing of sidewalks, or take any action thereon.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to remove the Town Hall to some other suitable location from where it now stands, or alter or repair, and purchase land for the same, or take any action thereon, and appropriate money for said purpose.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate money to buy a safe for the use of the Town.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to build a suitable building for a lockup, or take any action thereon, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will accept Grove street, so called and grade the same from Salem street to the railroad, and appropriate money for the same, or take any action thereon.

ART. 20. To see if the town will purchase some Johnson pumps to be distributed through the Town for use in case of fire, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will purchase some Hooks and Ladders, for each part of the town, or take any action thereon, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will pay the tuition of scholars who may wish to attend the High Schools in adjoining towns, or take any action thereon.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate money to buy a gravel pit in the south part of the town.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will take any action in regard to cutting some of the trees and clearing up the old Burial Ground, opposite the Common.

ART. 25. To see if the town will cause the road between the South Reading Branch railroad and the South school-house to be widened on the east side, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield this twenty-seventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
FRANK NEWHALL,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true Copy. ATTEST.

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

Our town has again done its part in paying the yearly installment of that "debt of education due from the present to future generations." The law of Massachusetts makes the payment of this debt obligatory. Every town must have schools and every child between eight and fourteen years of age must go to school at least twenty weeks in a year. In the enforcement of this law the state makes only a reasonable demand on her citizens. The state shows increasing wisdom and watchfulness in providing that the schools shall be up to some standard of excellence and efficiency. It is not enough that children be brought together and taught something, somehow, in compliance with the peculiar idea or belief of any sect or community. The present age needs all its education, intelligence and wisdom to deal with the great questions before it, and there is great need that the youth and children in our schools be educated as thoroughly and completely as possible when we consider the great problems that are coming up before them to be solved by them. The problems of race, religion, suffrage and monopoly will require great sagacity and great statesmanship. To work, to watch and pray is the price of liberty, of safety, and improvement. But the word, "pray," opens a wide range of thought. The law requires that morality shall be taught in our schools and that the Bible shall be read. Might it not go further and require the ten commandments to be read and taught? Would it infringe the rights or liberty of any one, if the children were taught that "Therefore of God is the beginning of wisdom?" If this is a Christian state or nation can we do nothing to perpetuate Christianity and a belief in God who has raised us up from the small beginning of a few prayerful men to so great a nation, so that we may continue to be "that nation whose God is the Lord" and a nation that He can continue to bless?

During the past year our schools have kept up to a good standard of success and usefulness. As a measure of the standing and advancement of the different classes, the Committee, with the help of

the teachers, have ascertained how they compare with the course of study laid out by the State Board of Education, which will be given in the report upon each school.

The Centre School in the spring term continued in charge of Miss M. J. Hammond. This was the last term of her second year in this school and she fully sustained its former excellence. The order was always good in school and the conduct of the scholars on the school ground was quiet and orderly. The pupils were thoroughly taught and had a good idea of what they studied. The Committee especially noticed and commended the large amount of map drawing that was done by the classes in geography, and in no other way can so good a knowledge of geography be obtained and retained. The Committee felt that the school lost a good teacher when Miss Hammond resigned at the close of the term.

Miss L. H. Hobson took charge of the school in the fall term. She had large experience in teaching and her success in this school was all that could be desired during the term. At the Christmas vacation, in the winter term, Miss Hobson resigned to take charge of a graded school.

Miss E. P. Hale took charge of the school after the holiday vacation. She has had a very successful experience in mixed schools and came with the best of recommendations which she has well sustained, being excellent in discipline, competent, thorough and energetic in teaching, and has the confidence of the scholars and their parents. During the few weeks of her teaching the school has been much improved and rapid progress has been made in the studies. She has also done a large amount of extra work in re-labelling and re-listing the text books. Outside the school-room by word and example she encourages her scholars to a life of better things.

Miss Minnie Flannigan has been employed as an assistant during the year. She has had charge of the primary classes and has been very successful in interesting and instructing them. She also has had charge of the singing in the whole school, and under her teaching nearly every scholar can read the notes in any key. The classes in this school are in advance of the state course of study in everything but analysis of sentences, while in some of the studies they are more than a year ahead of that course.

The South Grammar School has continued in charge of Miss L. J. Peaselee, this being her second year. The school is quite up to

its previous good condition. Visitors to this school cannot fail to notice the industrious harmony throughout the school. There is also a very peaceful disposition among the scholars of this school when not in the immediate control of the teacher. The work that is being done in this school will always be seen in the lives of the scholars. The sixth and seventh year classes are up with the state course in reading, spelling, language and history. In arithmetic the state course requires that common and decimal fractions must be finished in the sixth year. That class in this school has finished compound numbers in addition to that. The seventh year class should finish compound numbers and percentage without the application. That class is more than a year ahead of that requirement.

The South Primary School has been in charge of Mrs. H. B. Berry. In this second year Mrs. Berry has made very noticeable improvement in order, neatness of room and in recitations and progress. A Temperance Band has been formed in this school. The Committee has had something of temperance work in all the schools, but this school has taken the lead in this much-needed work. An entertainment was given by this school and the proceeds were given by the scholars in deeds of charity. Mrs. Berry has the charge of the singing in the Grammar School, but on account of sickness, not so much has been done as is desirable.

The State Inspector of Public Buildings has inspected our school buildings and reports that the Centre School house needs a system of ventilation equal to that of the standard authorities for this class of school buildings. The Committee are liable to a fine for non-compliance.

In other respects the buildings are in very good order. Three large coal stoves have been purchased, and the comfort of these is much promoted thereby.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. HERRICK,
B. T. BROWN,
J. H. HOBSON,

School Committee.

APPENDIX.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

School appropriation,	$900.00	
State School Fund,	204.88	
Dog Tax,	91.37	
Appropriation for incidentals,	300.00	
Tuition from city of Lynn,	72.00	
	$1,568.25	
Balance,	80.18	
		$1,648.43

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' wages,	$1,109.60	
Fuel,	75.46	
Preparing fuel,	6.75	
Janitors' services,	72.00	
Incidental school expenses,	384.62	
		$1,648.43

SCHOLARS.

The whole number of scholars that have attended the schools during the year is 118; one year ago it was 128; two years ago, 113.

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	50
Largest number any term,	50
Yearly average attendance,	37

SOUTH GRAMMAR.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	32
Largest number any term,	29
Yearly average attendance,	22

SOUTH PRIMARY.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	36
Largest number any term,	36
Yearly average attendance,	24

ROLL OF HONOR.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Not absent for two terms,

Willie Gerry,	Harry Gerry,	Joseph Ribero,
Eva Emerson,	Louis Southworth,	Josie Earle,
Oscar Phillips,	Carrie Mitchell.	

Not absent for one term.

Harold Driver,	Charles Titcomb,	Isabel Titcomb,
Lawrence Bancroft,	Ethel Henfield,	Melvin Tucker.

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Not absent for one term,

Fred A. Eaton,	Mary E. Mansfield,	Ernest Nugent,
Eddie A. Russell,	George Abbott,	Harry Abbott,
	Frank Abbott.	

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Under 5 yrs.	Over 15 yrs.	Average Attendance.	Salary per Week.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre,	Spring,	M. J. Hammond,	44	0	5	37	$10 00	14	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	L. H. Hobson,	50	0	3	43	10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	L. H. Hobson, E. P. Hale,	50	0	4	31	10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	L. J. Peaslee,	24	0	4	19	10 00	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	L. J. Peaslee,	31	0	0	25	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	L. J. Peaslee,	29	0	1	23	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
South Primary,	Spring,	H. B. Berry,	34	3	0	25	6 00	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	H. B. Berry,	36	1	0	28	6 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	H. B. Berry,	33	0	0	18	7 00	13	J. H. Hobson.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1891,

TOGETHER WITH THE

List of Taxable Polls and Estates for 1890.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1891.

J. B. Wellman

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1891.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1891.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1890.

To cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1890,	$786 06	
Due on tax list of 1887,	24 32	
Due on tax list of 1888,	543 64	
Due on tax list of 1889,	1,696 21	
Tax list committed to Collector, 1890,	6,002 07	
Received borrowed money,	1,500 00	
Received National Bank tax,	102 15	
Received Corporation tax,	40 82	
Received from State, State Aid, Chap. 306,	88 00	
Received from State, State Aid, Chap. 279,	28 00	
Received from State, State School Fund,	206 18	
Received from County, dog tax,	64 75	
Received from City of Lynn, schooling,	18 00	
Received from Town of Peabody, schooling,	18 00	
Received from sale of E. O. Brown place,	457 10	
Received from sale of cemetery lots,	10 00	
Received interest on taxes,	17 42	
		$11,502 72

HIGHWAYS AND SIDEWALKS.

Appropriations,		$1,500 00
Paid Chas. H. Derby, labor and team,	101 95	
Enoch G. Russell, "	47 69	
David F. Parsons, " and team,	61 12	
David F. Parsons, setting bound posts,	16 38	
Amount carried forward,	$227 14	

Amount brought forward,		$227 14
Paid David Wilkins,	labor, . . .	31 94
Geo. A. Atkinson,	" . . .	42 88
Frank Chick,	" . . .	40 25
J. S. Henfield,	" and team, . .	49 50
Edward Best,	" . . .	40 25
Frank Hart,	" and team, . .	33 25
J. Ross,	" . . .	27 57
J. S. Flannigan,	" and team, . .	17 06
Oliver Downing,	" . . .	44 63
A. F. Gray,	" and team, . .	19 57
John H. Perkins,	" " . .	11 38
William Martin,	" . . .	3 23
W. R. Roundy,	" . . .	2 63
Roundy Bros.,	" and team, . .	45 37
A. L. Merrow,	" . . .	9 62
J. F. Putnam,	" and team, . .	26 25
George Reed,	" . . .	3 06
Justus Emerson,	" . . .	1 75
Charles McCarty,	" . . .	88
J. Bryant, gravel,	. . . . .	6 85
J. M. Danforth, gravel,	. . . .	2 50
C. H. Derby, pathing snow,	. . .	9 07
N. Ross,	" " . . .	3 00
Roundy Bros.,	" " 1890, . .	4 50
C. H. Derby,	" " 1890, . .	7 50
G. W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	. .	8 25
S. Harding, repairs,	. . . .	15
Henry Law, services as Commissioner,	.	25 00
Henry Law, team,	. . . . .	116 95
Frank Perley, labor and team,	. . .	116 00
J. G. Walcott, scraper,	. . . .	18 00
Frank Newhall,	labor, ...	2 63
Cornelius Lynch,	"	37 70
William Downing,	"	16 87
J. M. Lynch,	"	11 37
Charles Fales,	"	153 73
Hiram Bryant,	"	69 90
W. King,	" and team, . .	89 25
Amount carried forward,		$1,377 43

Amount brought forward,	$1,377 43	
Paid James Newhall, labor,	1 75	
Geo. H. Sampson, powder, fuse, etc.,	1 94	
S. E. Bent, blacksmith work,	14 47	
Ames Plow Co., picks and rakes,	6 94	
A. A. Newhall, pathing snow, 1890,	6 75	
S. C. Hamilton, lumber,	16 99	
		$1,426 27

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton, printing town report,	$50 00	
C. W. Eaton, printing warrants, etc.,	17 75	
Geo. E. Dunbar, printing,	2 50	
		$70 25

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of South Reading,	$1,500 00	
National Bank of South Reading, interest,	35 45	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	150 00	
		$1,685 45

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State tax,	$472 50	
County tax,	522 77	
		$995 27

STATE AID.

Paid George Norwood,	$80 00	
Samuel W. Hiller,	36 00	
Sophia Wellman,	48 00	
Oliver Jenness,	48 00	
Peter McArthur,	4 00	
		$216 00

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1887, ...	$4 00	
On assessment of 1888, ...	18 04	
On assessment of 1889, ...	24 05	
On assessment of 1890, ...	51 00	
		$97 09

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid E. C. Morse & Co., fire proof safe, . .	$175 00	
Thomas Groom & Co., books, . . .	7 36	
James M. Foster, watching fire, . .	3 00	
W. H. M. Healey, " " . .	2 00	
G. S. Tukey, repairing pump, . . .	3 00	
N. Ross, cleaning well, ...	2 00	
Frank Newhall, mowing cemeteries, . .	3 50	
O. Downing, labor on cemeteries, . .	14 30	
S. F. Littlefield, drain pipe, . . .	2 52	
Geo. L. Hawkes, cash paid committee on Town Hall, ...	4 12	
Roundy Bros., horse hire, . . .	2 25	
W. F. Ribero, labor on Town Hall, . .	8 70	
Roger Howard, labor on bridge . .	1 30	
Samuel Harding, care of hall, . . .	5 00	
Andrew Mansfield, expense out of town, .	2 00	
J. M. Danforth, postage and stationery, .	5 54	
F. P. Russell, cash paid for return of births,	3 25	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths, . .	2 50	
F. P. Russell, postage and expressage, .	1 84	
F. P. Russell, oil, nails, etc., . . .	2 94	
F. P. Russell, to Lynn, ...	2 00	
Albert E. Copeland, Decoration Day, .	25 00	
Benj. Perkins, labor on pump. . . .	1 80	
B. T. Brown, ballot clerk Nov. 4, 1890, .	2 50	
Henry Law, gravel pit, ...	200 00	
		$483 42

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	$25 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths,	11 45	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	85 00	
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	60 00	
Geo. E. Batchelder, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	60 00	
J. M. Danforth, making valuation,	80 00	
Andrew Mansfield, making valuation,	80 00	
Geo. E. Batchelder, making valuation,	80 00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5 00	
Samuel Harding, Constable,	15 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Police duty,	8 30	
Geo. E. Herrick, School Committee,	35 00	
Eben Parsons, School Committee,	25 00	
Oscar I. Stowell, School Committee,	25 00	
		$694 75

SCHOOLS.

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Lizzie J. Peaslee, teaching,	$230 00	
Helen B. Berry, teaching,	252 00	
Susan L. Washburn, teaching,	104 00	
Lucy W. Roby, teaching,	11 20	
Arthur Russell, janitor,	22 50	
Arthur Russell, sawing wood,	5 00	
Eddie Russell, janitor,	31 50	
Eddie Russell, sawing wood,	8 00	
D. & C. Brown, coal,	37 50	
E. A. Newhall, wood,	25 00	
		$726 70

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Ednah P. Hale, teaching,	$370 00	
Minnie W. Flannigan, teaching,	134 00	
Roundy Brothers, coal,	42 75	
George E. Herrick, wood,	18 15	
Samuel Harding, janitor,	30 00	
Samuel Harding, preparing fuel,	10 14	
		$605 04

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid O. I. Stowell, supplies South School,	$1 35	
Geo. F. King & Merrill, supplies,	11 61	
Town of Wakefield, tuition,	65 00	
Boston School Supply Co., books,	48 83	
A. S. Barnes & Co., books,	13 72	
Van Antwerpt, Bragg & Co., books,	26 50	
Ginn & Co., books,	10 63	
Harrison Hume & Co., books,	2 04	
William Ware & Co., books,	2 57	
Harper & Brothers, books,	5 35	
Interstate Printing Co., books,	4 67	
A. C. Whitcomb, supplies,	6 40	
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies,	4 93	
Lee & Shepard, supplies,	2 50	
American Book Co., books,	19 57	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, books,	2 09	
W. F. Ribero, labor Centre school house,	7 92	
Asa R. Brown, labor South school house,	4 30	
J. E. Bell, repairing blackboards,	15 00	
D. & C. Brown, brooms,	1 40	
T. E. Burtt, repairing clock,	1 00	
W. A. Abbott, painting South school	70 65	
C. V. Russell, cleaning Centre room,	3 50	
Oscar I. Stowell, for supplies,	8 10	
F. P. Russell, supplies,	2 35	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., stove pipe,	6 85	
Geo. E. Herrick, stationery,	1 50	
Benj. Perkins, labor Centre school house,	4 35	
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	1 97	
		$356 65

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid town of Amesbury aid to V. C. Pickering,	$258 90	
City of Salem, aid to L. A. Hobson,	89 75	
City of Lynn, aid to Ann E. Clarriage and child,	120 95	
Mrs. Harris, board of Melvin J. Tucker,	104 00	
Clothing for Melvin J. Tucker,	17 89	
Supplies to Hannah Brown,	38 50	
Mass. school for feeble minded, J.L. Wiley,	14 05	
Aid for Mary Putney,	101 25	
City of Lowell, aid to G. A. Abbott,	19 65	
J. M. Danforth, aid to tramps,	2 95	
Town of Wakefield, lodging tramps.	1 75	
Harrison G. Brown,	25 50	
Board of Henry P. Shute,	33 50	
		$828 64

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools,	$1,688 39	
Support of Poor,	828 64	
Highways,	1,426 27	
State and County Tax,	995 27	
Interest and Debt,	1,685 45	
Town Officers,	694 75	
Printing,	70 25	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	483 42	
State Aid,	216 00	
Abatements,	97 09	
		$8,185 53

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1891,	$625 26	
Due on Tax List of 1887,	7 83	
Due on Tax List of 1888,	88 63	
Due on Tax List of 1889,	605 36	
Due on Tax List of 1890,	2,090 11	
Due from State, State Aid,	150 00	
Due from Lynn, schooling,	18 00	
Due from Peabody, schooling,	18 00	
		$3,603 19

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall, . . .	$3,000 00
Balance in favor of the town, ...	603 19

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
GEO. E. BATCHELDER.

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 24, 1891.

Dr. JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in acct. with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1890,	$786 06
Due on tax list of 1887,	24 32
Due on tax list of 1888,	543 64
Due on tax list of 1889,	1,696 21
Tax list committed 1890,	6,002 07
Received from Wakefield Nat'l Bank,	1,500 00
National Bank Tax,	102 15
Corporation Tax,	40 82
State, State Aid,	116 00
State School Fund,	206 18
County, Dog Tax,	64 75
Lynn, schooling,	18 00
Town of Peabody,	18 00
Sale of E. O. Brown's place,	457 10
Sale of Cemetery lots,	10 00
Interest on Taxes,	17 42
	$11,602 72

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1891.

By account paid out on orders,	$8,185 53
Due on tax list of 1887,	7 83
Due on tax list of 1888,	88 63
Due on tax list of 1889,	605 36
Due on tax list of 1890,	2,090 11
Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1891,	625 26
	$11,602 72

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Treasurer and Collector.*

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1890.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Residence.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 14, '90,	Perley Tapley Putnam,	Lynnfield,	Jesse T. and Ella Putnam,	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Jan. 13, '90,	Ethel Helena Robbins,	Lynnfield,	John W. and Anna C. Robbins,	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker.
Jan. 26, '90,	Walter Gerry Mansfield,	Lynnfield,	Albert and Anna P. Mansfield,	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Feb. 20, '90,	Helen Irene Brickett,	Lynnfield,	Harry L. and Mellie A. Brickett,	Lynnfield,	Clergyman.
March 5, '90,	Delia Grace Watts,	Lynnfield,	John and Georgiana Watts,	Lynnfield,	Laborer.
June 7, '90,	Harry Hubbard,	Lynnfield,	Rufus S. and Carrie Hubbard,	Lynnfield,	Blacksmith.
July 6, '90,	Gertie Webster Henfield,	Lynnfield,	Stillman J. and Mary T. Henfield,	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Sept. 10. '90,	Howard Perry Ramsdell,	Lynnfield,	Alonzo O. and Mary G. Ramsdell,	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker.
Oct. 16, '90,	Edith Marion Gove,	Lynnfield,	George L. and Frances Gove,	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker.
Oct. 24, '90,	Albert Barker Savory,	Lynnfield,	J. Frank and Elizabeth Savory,	Lynnfield,	McKay Stitcher.
Nov. 22, '90,	Ann Elizabeth Griffin,	Lynnfield,	William H. and Sophronia Griffin,	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker.
Dec. 15, '90,	Leora Clarabel Hanson,	Lynnfield,	Albert B. and Amy B. Hanson,	Lynnfield,	R. R. Employee.
Dec. 20, '90,	Pearl Mansfield Otis, Paul Homan Otis, } Twins,	Lynnfield,	Charles H. and Ida C. Otis,	Lynnfield,	Milk Dealer.
Dec. 24, '90,	Arlon Johnson Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	Arthur L. and Cassa A. Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Dec. 31, '90,	McGregor,	Lynnfield,	James A. and Alma G. McGregor,	Lynnfield,	Farmer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1890.

Date and Place.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	By whom Married.
Jan. 16, '90, Reading,	Fred Skinner, Lillian V. Smith,	Lynnfield, Reading,	28 20	Lynnfield, Reading,	Otis W. and Elizabeth Skinner, Alfred P. and Elizabeth Smith,	D. C. Stevens, Reading, Clergyman.
June 18, '90, Lynnfield,	Harry W. Munroe, Annie O. Perley,	Lynnfield, Lynnfield,	31 22	Lynnfield, Lynn,	Luther S. and Emily L. Munroe, Joseph A. and Emma Perley,	L. W. Staples, Lynn, Clergyman.
Jnne 21, '90, Melrose,	Frederick I. Wilkins, Mary E. Grundy,	Lynnfield, Melrose,	27 22	Lynnfield, Melrose,	David and Sarah R. Wilkins, Joseph and Evaline Grundy,	Darius B. Scott, Clinton, Clergyman.
Aug. 14, '90, Wakefield,	Silas W. Harris, Edith M. Sweetser,	Lynnfield, Wakefield,	29 21	No. Reading, Lynn,	Thos. W. and Margaret Harris, Edward and Elizabeth Sweetser,	Harry L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
Aug. 22, '90, Lynnfield,	Arthur S. Flannigan, Cassa A. Smith,	Lynnfield, Lynnfield,	19 18	Lynnfield, Lynnfield,	John L. and Mary Flannigan, Henry E. and Mary L. Smith,	Willard Spaulding, Peabody. Clergyman.
Oct. 15, '90, Lynn,	Harry L. Richardson, Jessie Mower,	Lynnfield, Lynnfield,	25 19	Lynnfield, Lynn,	George A. and Mary S.Richardson, James E. and Mary E. Mower,	Harry L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
Nov. 25, '90, Peabody,	Charles Brown, Jenette Elizabeth McPhearson,	Lynnfield, Peabody,	27 24	Peabody, Nova Scotia,	Joseph and Jenette Brown, Daniel R. and Mary McPhearson,	George A. Hall, Peabody, Clergyman.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1890.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age. yrs.	ms.	dys	Disease.	Residence.	Place of Death.	Place of Birth.	Parents' Names.
Jan. 8, '90,	Fred Willard Moulton,		5	25	Convulsions,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Edward Q. and Emeretta.
Jan. 15, '90,	Julia W. Bradford,	58	9	15	Paresis,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Pa.,	Wm. and Julia (Weston.)
Jan. 20, '90,	Patrick Lynch,	56	3	3	Influenza,		Lynnfield,	Ireland,	Michael and Mary (Gookin.)
Feb. 18, '90,	Emily P. Coney,	65		4	Peritonitis,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Israel A.and Emily R.(Parsons.)
May 25, '90,	Ira M. Ramsdell,	51	11	11	Chronic Ossification of heart and arteries.	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Marbleh'd,	Joseph and Sophia (Ramsdell.)
July 8, '90,	Catherine D. Brown,	81	1	12	Accident & Old Age.	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Peabody,	Ebenezer and Betsy (Twist.)
July 1, '90,	Elvira J. Butman,	54	1	10	Cancer,	Somerville,	Lynnfield,	Enfi'd,N.H.	John and Elizabeth (Johnson.)
Aug. 23, '90,	Charles Cooper,	77	4	27	Uremic Cystites and Poison,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,		
Sept. 4, '90,	Caleb T. W. Earle,	2	1	15	Brain disease,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Edward T. and Florence Earle.
Nov. 25, '90,	Mary E. Sturdevant,	76	4	2	Consumption,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Marbleh'd,	Samuel Horton.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To SAMUEL HARDING, one of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield. GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said town, on MONDAY, the NINTH day of MARCH next, at ONE o'clock P. M., to act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor and Constables, all on one ballot. The Polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

ART. 3. To choose two School Committee, one for three years and one for two years.

ART. 4. To choose Road Commissioners, one for three years and one for one year.

ART. 5. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

ART. 6. To raise money for the support of Schools the current year.

ART. 7. To raise money for the repair of Highways the current year.

ART. 8. To raise money for town expenses the current year.

ART. 9. To determine the manner of collecting taxes the current year.

ART. 10. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 12. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot, Yes or No.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will reconsider the vote passed March 10th, 1890, whereby they voted to accept Sections seventy-four, seventy-five, seventy-six and seventy-seven of Chapter twenty-seven of the Public Statutes.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate any money to build a sidewalk in front of the house of Clarence H. Moulton, or take any action thereon.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to purchase land and erect a building thereon for municipal purposes, and to take all further action therefor that may be necessary.

ART. 17. To raise and appropriate money for the purchase of land and the erection of a building thereon for municipal purposes, and to take any further action that may be necessary therefor.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will authorize its Treasurer to hire money to pay all demands of the Town in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, and issue the notes of the Town therefor.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for permission to take the old Burial ground on the south side of the Common for municipal purposes.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 431 of the Acts of 1888, relating to the employment of a Superintendent of Schools, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to improve the Soldiers' lot in Forest Hill Cemetery.

ART. 22. To see if the town will accept the organ presented to the South School and instruct the School Committee to keep said organ in proper repair to be used expressly for the South School.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will accept the new street called Lincoln avenue, as a town way, and raise and appropriate money for grading the same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this twenty-sixth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
GEO. E. BATCHELDER,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true Copy. ATTEST.

SAMUEL HARDING, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield :—The schools of this town have been successful in most of the conditions required to make good and profitable schools. The Wakefield course of study has been adopted and the schools graded as far as practicable, so as to conform to that course. The action of the town in appropriating money to pay the tuition of scholars who wish to attend the High Schools in the adjoining towns, is, in the view of the Committee, a commendable step in the right direction, and ought to be continued. The stimulating effect of preparing for the High School is quite noticeable even when our scholars do not intend to take that course. Four of the Lynnfield scholars are attending the High School at Wakefield, and one at Peabody. The Secretary of the State Board of Education says he is glad to hear such things from towns too small to maintain a High School of their own.

When we look at results and compare the scholars in our schools with those in other towns where the schools are well graded, we find the comparison favorable to Lynnfield schools, and the average standing and attainments of our scholars are good. Those who entered the High School at Wakefield are well marked. While we say this, we do not wish to convey the idea that the condition of our schools is all we could wish. Yet we do believe in life in the country for children and youth, and that an education is best begun in the schools of the country towns. The indisputable evidence of this statement is that many of the highest stations of trust, honor and emolument are held by those who began life in the country towns and schools.

The Centre School has continued under the instruction of Miss Ednah P. Hale, assisted by Miss Minnie Flannigan. Miss Hale had a long experience in teaching, and when she took charge of this school an immediate change for the better was noticeable The energy and efficiency of her management and teaching has not abated during the year. She was not satisfied with secular instruction only, but taught her scholars by precept and example the highest and best things of life. We are justified in saying that the Centre School has never had a better teacher; all who knew her were sorry to have her resign at the close of the year. Miss Flannigan has also been very successful as an assistant, and has kept her classes up to a high degree of excellence in their studies and deportment and has been faithful in the performance of all her duties.

The South Grammar School had been in successful charge of Miss L. J. Peaslee for more than two years when she resigned in the middle of the fall term to take a school in Everett, very much to the regret of parents, scholars and Committee. Miss Peaslee gave the best of services to this school while it was in her charge, and it was never in better condition than when she left it. Her good example and instruction in morals was an important part of her work.

Miss Lucy N. Roby was engaged as a substitute for a week, and was entirely successful in her school work. During the week Miss Susan L. Washburn, who had high recommendations, was engaged. She fully sustained her reputation and gave entire satisfaction in her services.

The South Primary school has been in the care of Mrs. H. B. Berry for nearly three years, and your Committee were satisfied that her efforts as heretofore have been untiring for the advancement of her school. By the request of the Committee Mrs. Berry procured some Kindergarten work, which seemed to interest the scholars and promote the welfare of the school.

On Fast Day the flag of our country was raised at the South school house The exercises, before a large audience, were in the Grammar school room. The handsome flag was the gift of Hon. Asa T. Newhall, Mayor of Lynn, who was a member of this school in former

years, and who made the formal presentation. After interesting exercises by the school, eloquent speeches were made by Judges Solon Bancroft of Reading, E. Augustus Upton of Wakefield, Hon. Asa T. Newhall, and Rev. Harry L. Brickett. Mr. Oscar I. Stowell of the School Committee presided.

A flag raising for the Centre school took place on Memorial Day in the church, a detachment of the Grand Army, Post 12, being present. After appropriate exercises by the pupils of the school, Rev. H. L. Brickett presented the flag in behalf of the citizens, and was accepted for the school by Mr. E. Parsons. Congratulatory remarks were then made by Deacon G. E. Herrick of the School Committee, after which a collation, given by the ladies, was served in the Town Hall.

GEORGE E. HERRICK,
EBENEZER PARSONS,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,

School Committee.

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 24, 1891.

APPENDIX.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

School appropriation,	$900 00	
State School Fund,	206 18	
Dog Tax,	64 75	
Tuition from city of Lynn,	18 00	
Tuition from town of Peabody,	18 00	
	$1,206 93	
Balance,	124 81	
		$1,331 74

EXPENDITURES.

Salary of teachers,	$1,101 20	
Fuel,	123 40	
Preparing fuel,	23 14	
Janitors' services,	84 00	
		$1,331 74
Appropriation for incidental expenses,	$200 00	
Incidental expenses,	436 40	
Overdrawn,	$236 40	

SCHOLARS.

106 scholars between 5 and 15 years of age were in town May 1, 1890. 130 have attended the schools.

SCHOOLS

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year,	63
Greatest number any one term,	60
Yearly average attendance,	43

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year,	25
Greatest number any one term,	25
Yearly average attendance,	22

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars during the year,	42
Greatest number any one term,	42
Yearly average attendance,	28

ROLL OF HONOR.

The following scholars have not been absent during the year:

Louis Southworth,
Frank Abbott,
Maud Abbott,
Ernest Russell,
Harold B. Gove,
Helen E. Gove,

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Between 5 and 15 yrs.	Under 5 yrs.	Over 15 yrs.	Average Attendance.	Salary per week.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre,	Spring,	Ednah P. Hale,	53	51	0	2	42	$10 00	14	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	Ednah P. Hale,	60	50	0	1	47	10 00	16	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	Ednah P. Hale, Minnie Flannigan, Ass't,	46	45	0	1	36	10 00	7	F. P. Russell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	Lizzie J. Peaslee,	25	24	0	1	24	10 00	15	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Lizzie J. Peaslee,	25	24	0	1	23	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Lucy W. Roby,						8 00		
		Susan L. Washbnrn,						9 00	8	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Susan L. Washburn,	23	23	0	0	20	10 00		
South Primary,	Spring,	Helen B. Perry,	35	34	1	0	28	7 00	15	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Helen B. Perry,	42	37	5	0	30	7 00	16	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Helen B. Perry,	33	23	0	0	23	7 00	5	J. H. Hobson.

Taxable Polls AND Estates.

A LIST OF

TAXABLE POLLS AND ESTATES,

—IN THE—

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR 1890.

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Angell, George T.	1	$	$10,000	$ 94 50
Abbott, Moses K.	1		100	2 93
Carriage, 100.				
Abbott, Nathaniel	1	1,455	70	16 11
House, 700; barn, 350; shop, 50; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100; woodland, 4 acres, 55; willow meadow, 5 acres, 75; woodland, Lynn line, 4 1-2 acres, 50; tillage, 1 1-2 acre, 75; 1 horse, 40; cow, 30.				
Abbott, Wallace A.	1	500	30	6 91
House, 450; house lot, 1-2 acre, 50; horse, 30.				
Abbott, Charles F.	1			2 00
Atkinson, George A.	1			2 00
Akeley, Thomas J.	1	900	220	12 36
House, 250; barn, 250; shop, 200; house lot, 1 acre, 200; horse, 50; 4 cows, 120; 100 hens, 50.				
Averill, Isaac E.	1		350	5 24
2 horses, 200; 150 hens, 75; carriage, 75.				
Bancroft, John K.	1	255	360	7 69
Tillage, 1 acre, 90; Reedy meadow, 6 acres, 90; hen house, 75; horse, 75; 7 cows, 210; 100 hens, 50; carriage, 25.				
Bancroft, Hannah S. Estate of		1,865		17 25
House, 500; barn, 300; house lot, 1 1-2 acre, 200; front field, 3 acres, 240; upper field, 1 3-4 acre, 125; pasture, 10 acres, 300; Reedy meadow, 10 acres, 200.				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Bancroft, Joseph T.	1	$ 1,650	$ 1,050	$ 26 97
House, 1000; barn and shed, 400; House lot, 2 acres, 250; stock in trade, 750; 2 horses, 1 colt, 300.				
Brown, Augustus B.	1			2 00
Brown, Benjamin T.	1		225	4 54
Horse, 100; 2 carriages, 75; stock in trade, 50.				
Brown, Thomas E.	1			2 00
Brown, Joseph	1	2,600	400	29 75
House, 1800; stable, 300; house lot, 3-4 acre, 250; Pond lot, 10 acres, 200; Broad meadow, 5 acres, 50; money, 400.				
Bent, Stephen E.	1	1,250	400	17 26
House, 400; barn and carriage house, 300; blacksmith shop, 250; house lot, 2 acres, 300; horse and colt, 250; carriage, 50; stock in trade, 100.				
Bradford, Charles K.	1	1,200		13 10
House, 1100; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.				
Bryant, Jonathan	1	8,800	330	86 45
House, cor. Main and Summer sts., 2000; house, Main st., 1000; barn, 800; blacksmith shop, 300; paint shop, 200; hen houses, 150; house lots, 32 acres, 1600; Wiley land, 7 acres, 1000; Parson's lot, 3 acres, 300; Needham land, 30 acres, 1200; Wiley woodland, 12 1-2 acres, 150; horse, 100; 6 cows, 180; carriage, 50.				
Bryant, Anna		120		1 11
Swamp lot, 8 acres, 120.				
Bryant, Benjamin	1	3,900	37 00	38 42
House, 1800; barn, 400; house lot, 2 acres, 400; lot on Main st., 1 acre, 200; woodland, Pine hill, 12 acres, 150; swamp lot, 8 acres, 50; Brown land, 24 acres, 900; 75 hens, 37.				
Bryant, W. J. Estate of . . .		1,130	200	12 30
House, 400; barn, 200; house lots, 6 1-2 acres, 260; pasture, 9 acres, 270; 2 horses, 50; 5 cows, 150.				
Bryant, William H.	1			2 00
Butman, John W.	1			2 00
Butman, Frank F.	1	600	30	7 83

NAMES AND ESTATES.	POLLS.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL.	TOTAL TAX.
House, 100; barn, 150; house lot, 6 acres, 350; cow, 30.		$	$	$
Bryant, John	1	2,270	62	23 59
House, 700; barn, 100; hen house, 50; orchard, 2 acres, 150; house lot, 3 acres, 225; sheep pasture, 1 acre, 50; Mudge lot, 6 acres, 120; woodland, 20 1-2 acres, 600; swamp, 8 acres, 275; horse, 25; 75 hens, 37.				
Brickett, Harry L.	1		175	3 63
Horse, 75; carriage, 100.				
Barnjum, Geo. T. D.	1			2 00
Barnjum, Frank J. D. . . .	1			2 00
Barnjum Brothers		7,975	630	79 60
2 houses, 2300; unfinished house, 600; barn, 900; sheds, etc., 500; carriage house, 200; house, lot, 12 1-2 acres, 1000; King lot, 30 acres, 750; Mansfield pasture, 28 acres, 1400; Newhall lot, 1-2 acre, 150; Cox land, 1 3-4 acres, 175; 3 horses, 300; cow, 30; 3 carriages, 300.				
Batchelder, George E. . . .	1	3,750	865	44 69
House, 2800; house lot, 1-3 acre, 200; house lots, 4 1-2 acres, 750; horse, 125; carriage, 40; R. R. bonds, 700.				
Blanchard, George	1			2 00
Brown, D. and C.			1,800	16 65
Stock in trade, 1500; 3 horses, 300.				
Brown, Charles E. . . .	1			2 00
Brown, Asa R.	1	4,350	190	44 00
House, 2000; barn, 600; sheds, 400; house lot, 9 acres, 1350; horse, 40; 3 cows, 90; 2 heifers, 35; carriage, 25.				
Brown, Eben O. Est. of . . .		450		4 16
House, 400; house lot, 1-4 acre, 50.				
Bancroft, George H.	1			2 00
Bellville, George	1			2 00
Best, Edward	1			2 00
Chasson, Thomas J.	1	660	60	8 67
House, 200; barn, 100; house lot, 6 1-2 acres, 325; pine hill, 1 1-2 acres, 35; 2 cows, 60.				
Chasson, Lucy J. (Exempt) . .		500		

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Part of house; pasture, 8 acres, 200; woodland, 8 acres, 225.		$	$	$
Copp, Caroline P. . . . . House, 300; barn, 500; house lot, 2 acres, 160; lot north of road, 1 1-2 acres, 125; Hewes field, 8 acres, 400; Willis meadow, 2 acres, 50; 3 horses, 150; 3 cows, 90; 150 hens, 75.		1,535	315	17 11
Campbell, Henry H. Est. of . . 2 houses, 1400; 1-2 barn, 350; house lot, 10 acres, 900; Robin's hill, lot, 24 acres, 720; island orchard, 4 acres, 200; woodland, 17 acres, 680; Mansfield lot, 7 3-4 acres, 500; calf, pasture, 1 acre, 150; unimproved, 3 acres, 30; money, 1850.		4,930	1,800	62 71
Campbell, Herman H. . . . Money, 1000.	1		1,000	11 25
Chick, N. S.	1			2 00
Chick, Frank	1			2 00
Copeland, Albert E.	1			2 00
Copeland, A. E. & M. J. . . . House, 1500; barn, 300; house lot, 1-2 acre, 200.		2,000		18 50
Cook, Sarah E. Mrs. (Exempt) . . House lot, 1 acre, 100; horse, 100.		100	100	
Cox, Thomas E. . . . . House, 1600; 2 barns, 2000; stable, 200; house lot, 27 acres, 2150; meadow, 23 acres, 690; saw mill lot, 7 acres, 260; pasture, 19 acres, 570; woodland, 51 acres, 1530; orchard, 1 1-2 acre, 150; horse, 100.	1	9,160	100	87 66
Cox, Thomas E., Jr. . . . . 3 horses and colt, 500; 18 cows, 540; 3 heifers, 50; 12 swine, 100; carriage, 50.	1		1,240	13 47
Cannady, James W.	1			2 00
Coates, Reuben R. . . . . House, 350; barn and shop, 300; house lot, 1 acre, 150.	2	800		11 40
Cook, John W.	1			2 00
Cooper, Charles A. . . . . House, 250; barn, 200; hen houses, 50; tillage, 24 acres, 1050; pasture and woodland, 20 acres, 500; horse, 75; 3 cows, 90; 2 heifers, 40.	1	2,050	250	22 86

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Crowell, Alvah	1	$	$ 50	$ 2 46
Horse, 50.				
Coombs, Thomas	1			2 00
Cail, Fred	1			2 00
Danforth, John M.	1	7,860	695	81 14
House, 2000; barn and hen house, 900; carriage house, 300; house lots, 41 acres, 2870; lot north of railroad, 3 acres, 150; home meadow, 20 acres, 500; lot, east of Summer street, 35 acres, 1140; 2 horses, 175; 15 cows, 450; heifer, 20, carriage, 50.				
Danforth, Sarah H.		2,160		19 98
Huckleberry hill lot, 50 acres, 1500; King lot, 22 acres, 660.				
Danforth, Henry.	1	3,155	60	31 74
House, 1500; barn, 300; house lot, 3 1-2 acres, 455; pound pasture, 18 acres, 900; horse, 30; cow, 30.				
Downing, Oliver	1			2 00
Downing, Sarah Est. of . . .		1,000		9 25
House, 900; house lot, 1 acre, 100.				
Davis, Abel B.	1			2 00
Davis, Elizabeth		1,325	50	12 72
House, 650; barn, 200; hen houses, 75, house lot, 1 1-2 acres, 300; Cox lot, 1-3 acre, 100; 100 hens, 50.				
Duncanson, W. C.	1	1,000	30	11 53
House, 600; barn, 100; house lot, 3 acres, 300; cow, 30.				
Derby, Charles H.	1	5,620	1,052	63 72
House, 500; barn, 500; stable, 250; house lots, 9 1-2 acres, 760; front field, 20 acres, 1600; pasture and woodland, 84 acres, 1860; meadow, 10 acres, 150; 3 horses, 450; 19 cows, 570; heifer, 20; 2 swine, 12.				
Driver, George H. S.	1		250	4 31
Horse, 50; 2 carriages, 150; 100 hens, 50.				
Driver, Lucretia G.		3,050		28 21
House, 2000; barn and hen houses, 250; house lot, 11 acres, 800.				
Day, Jerome N.	1			2 00
Doyle, Edward	1	1,300	100	14 95
House, 700; barn and shed, 300; house lot, 6 acres, 300; horse, 60; carriage, 40.				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Davidson, Joseph	1	$	$	$ 2 00
Emerson, Justus W.	1	550		7 09
House, 500; house lot, 1-2 acre, 50.				
Eaton, James A.	1		100	2 93
Horse, 50; carriage, 50.				
Eaton, Elmer W.	1		300	4 78
2 horses, 300.				
Emerson, Daniel	1	1,275	205	15 69
House, 700; barn and shed, 300; hen house, 50; house lot, 3 acres, 225; horse, 125; cow, 30; carriage, 50.				
Earle, Edward T.	1	2,070	300	24 85
House, 800; barn, 450; shed, 50; hen house, 75; house lot, 2 3-4 acres, 275; slough field, 8 acres, 320; front field, 4 acres, 200; 3 horses, 300.				
Flannigan, Wilbur J.	1			2 00
Flannigan, John S.	1	3,460	760	41 03
House, 1200; barn, 700; carriage house, 100; house lot, 11 acres, 660; front field, 2 acres, 200; Butler lot, 18 acres, 270; Needham lot, 7 acres, 105; meadow, 9 acres, 225; 3 horses, 300; 14 cows, 420; carriage, 40.				
Foster, James M.	1	400	30	5 98
House, 150; house lot, 2 acres, 150; Nichols lot, 4 acres, 100; cow, 30.				
Fuller, George A.	1			2 00
Fales, Charles	1			2 00
Gerry, Elbridge F.	1	9,750	2,725	117 40
House, 2500; Hawkes house, 600; barn, 500; storehouse and shed, 1600; mill and water power, 3500; house lot, 4 acres, 300; Hawkes lot, 1-2 acre, 100; store house lot, 2 1-2 acres, 150; Cox lot, 1 1-4 acre, 500; 4 horses, 500; 2 carriages, 225; stock in trade, 2000.				
Gerry, Charles B.	1		275	4 54
Horse, 175; carriage, 100.				
Gerry, Jennie E.		1,800		16 65
House, 1200; barn, 400; house lot, 1 acre, 200.				
Gray, Allen F.	1	6,085	970	67 26
House, 2000; barn, silo and engine				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
house, 1700; house lot, 2 acres, 200; Hart field, 2 acres, 200; centre field, 3 acres, 240; orchard, 1 1-2 acre, 200; long field, 2 3-4 acres, 475; Viles lot, 5 acres, 250; lower field, 2 3-4 acres, 165; new field, 3 1-2 acres, 175; meadow and unimproved, 32 acres, 480; 5 horses, 400; 15 cows, 450; heifer, 20; carriage, 100.		$	$	$
Gray, Walter F.	1			2 00
Gilman, Stephen	1			2 00
Gilman, E. W. M. Mrs. . . . Woodland, 3 1-2 acres.		175		1 62
Griffin, William H.	1			2 00
Gray, Martha W. (Exempt) . . Part of house, 75; house lot and pasture, 13 acres, 425.		500		
Griffin, George F. . . . . House, 2500; barn, and hen house, 700; house lot, 11 acres, 1000; 4 horses, 325; carriage, 50.	1	4,200	375	44 32
Gove, George L. . . . . House, 700; barn, 200; house lot, 4 acres, 200; horse, 75; cow, 30; 50 hens, 25.	1	1,100	130	13 37
Gearwar, Charles	1			2 00
Gearwar, Herbert	1			2 00
Hart, Joseph, Estate of . . . House, 800; barn, 400; carriage house, 50; tillage land, 11 acres, 880; orchard, 3 acres, 450; pasture, 15 acres, 450; meadow, 14 acres, 420; woodland, 42 acres, 875.		4,325		40 01
Hart, Frank . . . . . 2 horses, 125; heifer, 25; 175 hens, 87.	1		237	4 19
Hart, Fred . . . . . Woodland, 15 acres, 250.	1		250	2 31
Haywood, John . . . . . House, 500; shed, 50; house lot, 1 acre, 100.	1	650		8 01
Healey, W. H. M.	1			2 00
Henfield, George W. . . . House, 1100; stable, 200; old house, 700; barn, 50; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100; Russell, 1-2 acre, 100; house lot, 7 acres, 525; front field,	1	3,055	300	33 04

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
3 acres, 240; meadow, 2 acres, 40; horse, 150; 2 carriages, 150.		$	$	$
Hayward, Alfred J. . . . . House, 550; barn, 200; house lot, 5 acres, 250; horse, 25; 10 cows, 300; 4 heifers, 60.	1	1,000	385	14 81
Harding, Samuel . . . . . House, 300; house lot, 11 1-2 acres, 460; shop lot and shop, 400.	1	1,160		12 73
Henfield, Robert S. . . . . House, 1000; barn and hen houses, 200; carriage house, 50; house lot, 4 acres, 200; front field, 2 acres, 200; pasture and swamp, 15 acres, 300; meadow, 6 acres, 90; 2 horses, 100; 2 cows, 60; 350 hens, 175; carriage, 40.	1	2,040	375	24 34
Hiller, Samuel W.	1			2 00
Hiller, Elizabeth J. . . . . House, 1000; 2 barns, 300; house lot, 2 3-4 acres, 300.		1,600		14 80
Hewes, John H. . . . . Felton lot, 33 acres, 400; Newhall lot, 13 1-2 acres, 250; Pine hill, 7 acres, 100; Larrabee pasture, 6 acres, 180; Griffin lot, 2 acres, 20; Needham land, 100 acres, 3000; horse, 125; carriage, 75.	1	3,970	200	40 39
Hewes, Sarah J. . . . . House, 2500; house lot, 1-4 acre, 150.		2,650		24 51
Hewes, James, Est. of Woodland, Middleton hill, 10 acres, 120; King lot, 20 acres, 500; Stone meadow, 1 acre, 15; Reedy meadow, 16 acres, 400; Walton lot, 5 acres, 50; Viles lot, 9 acres, 600; Huckleberry hill lot, 4 acres, 80; Foster lot, 14 1-2 acres, 145; Osborne lot, 4 acres, 80.		2,440		19 90
Harris, Silas W	1			2 00
Harris, Margaret . . . . . House, 500; barn, 75; house lot, 5-8 acre, 125.		700		6 48
Harris, Walter C.	1			2 00
Hook, John W. . . . . House, 1500; barn and shed, 700; house lot, 3 acres, 300; lower field, 9 acres, 360; orchard, 4 acres, 400;	1	4,025	460	43 49

NAMES AND ESTATES.	POLLS.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL.	TOTAL TAX.
pasture and woodland, 17 acres, 600; meadow and upland, 3 acres, 90; Reedy meadow, 5 acres, 75; 2 horses, 250; 7 cows, 210.		$	$	$
Hanson, Albert P.	1			2 00
Hubbard, Rufus	1			2 00
Harvey, Daniel G.	1	150	250	5 70
Hen houses, 150; 500 hens, 250.				
Hawkes, George L.	1	13,435	1,385	139 08
House, 2000; barn, 1300; carriage house, 200; shed, 200; Tarbell house, 350; Tarbell barn, 250; house lot, 4 acres, 500; front field, 32 acres, 2560; orchard, 4 acres, 500; woodland, 61 acres, 2220; Skinner pasture, 6 acres, 300; turnpike lot, 3 acres, 60; swamp, 3 acres, 30; Bently field, 20 acres, 800; wood and pasture, 75 acres, 1525; Forrester lot, 6 acres, 240; Wilson lot, 4 acres, 50; Newhall lot, 6 acres, 240; Perkins lot, 6 acres, 90; Gordon lot, 1 acre, 20; 3 horses, 400; 17 cows, 510; 200 cords cut wood, 400; carriage, 75.				
Hayes, John G.	1			2 00
Hayes, George J.	1			2 00
Hayes Brothers.		1,800	75	17 34
House, 1000; barn, 200; house lots, 6 1-2 acres, 540; Willis meadow, 2 1-2 acres, 60; horse, 75.				
Hobson, Joseph H.	1	775	100	10 10
House, 550; shop, 150; house lot, 1-4 acre, 75; horse, 50; carriage, 50.				
Herrick, George H.	1			2 00
Herrick, George E.	1	12,520	1,495	131 64
House, 1300; barn, 1000; shop, 100; carriage house, 200; Haggett house, 1200; Haggett barn, 150; Stafford house, 200; Stafford barn, 200; front field, 4 acres, 240; Haggett lot, 1 acre, 200; house lots, 41 acres, 2000; Dillon lot and barn, 3 acres, 250; Mansfield lot, 35 acres, 1225; Hewes lot, 7 acres, 500; Parsons lot, 25 acres, 375; Merriam lot, 18 acres, 270; Wellman lot, 27 acres, 1080; Hawkes				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
lot, 22 acres, 880; Huckleberry hill lot, 17 acres, 650; Stafford land, 12 acres, 300; Newhall meadow, 7 acres, 175; Walton lot, 2 acres, 25; 7 horses, 525; 24 cows, 720; 100 hens, 50; 2 carriages, 200.		$	$	$
Hewes, Joel Est. of . . . . 2 houses, 900; barn, 200; house lot, 7 1-2 acres, 450; house lot, 1 acre, 50; lower field, 6 acres, 200.		1,800		16 65
Hayward, Lilley B. . . . House lot, 1-2 acre, 50.		50		46
Ives, David P. . . . . 2 houses, 6000; Brown house, 500; barn, 3000; carriage house, 150; hen house, 100; ice house, 100; wood house, 50; house lot, 18 1-4 acres, 3650; money, 5000; 2 horses, 300; 2 cows, 60; 4 carriages, 600.	1	13,550	5,960	182 47
Jackson, James	1			2 00
Jenness, Oliver C.	1			2 00
Lynch, Cornelius . . . . Horse, 75; 2 cows, 60.	2		135	5 25
Lynch, Patrick Heirs of . . . House, 1600; house lot, 3 acres, 300.		1,900		17 58
Lynch, Michael	1			2 00
Law, Henry . . . . . Shoe factory, 2000; barn, 600; barn lot, 1-2 acre, 75; Mansfield lot, 8 acres, 500; factory lot, 1-2 acre, 100. Machinery, 1500; stock in trade, 3500; horse, 150; carriage, 50.	1	3,275	5,200	80 40
Lawrence, George Est. of . . . 3 houses, 3400; barn and shed, 800; carriage house, 150; shop, 150; house lot, 8 acres, 600; north of R. R., 5 acres, 375; Broad meadow, 5 acres, 125; sheep pasture, 8 acres, 200; rock pasture, 7 acres, 210; close lot, 1 acre, 50; orchard lot, 7 acres, 210.			6,270	58 00
Lawrence, George M. . . . . Rowe lot, 2 1-2 acres, 65; sheep pasture, 10 acres, 400; Mansfield lot, 2 1-2 acres, 65; Swan lot, 5 acres, 100; Spinney wood lot, 12 acres, 350; sawmill lot, 11 acres, 165; meadow, 1 acre, 25; 4 horses,	1	1,170	1,160	25 55

NAMES AND ESTATES.	POLLS.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL.	TOTAL TAX.
500; 16 cows, 480; 2 heifers, 30; 2 carriages, 150.		$	$	$
Larkin, Joseph E. . . . . House, 1000; barn, 200; house lot, 1 acre, 300; 2 horses, 150; 2 carriages, 100.	1	1,500	250	18 19
Lucia, Joseph	1			2 00
Lozier, Maurice	1			2 00
Mansfield, Daniel Est. of . . . House, 1100; shop, 250; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100; shop lot, 1-4 acre, 50.		1,500		13 88
McCarty, Mary . . . . . House, 400; barn, 150; hen house, 75; house lot, 3-4 acre, 125; horse, 50; 2 cows, 60; carriage, 35.		750	145	8 27
Merrow, Seth . . . . . House, 600; barn, 250; shop and hen house, 150; house lot, 1 1-2 acre, 100; tillage, 6 acres, 300: pasture, 7 acres, 210; Willis meadow, 2 1-2 acres, 50; horse, 75; 2 cows, 60; 60 hens, 30; carriage, 40.	1	1,660	205	19 25
Merrow, Albert L.	1			2 00
Merrow, Ruel	1			2 00
Mansfield, George J. . . . . House, 900; barn and shed, 500: house lot, 2 acres, 200; front field, 9 1-4 acres, 1150; lower field, 3 acres, 225; Norris wood lot, 6 1-2 acres, 175; Larrabee lot, 12 acres, 540; broad meadow, 4 acres, 80; swamp, 2 1-2 acres, 100; orchard, 2 acres, 100.	1	3,670		35 95
Mansfield, Aldis E.	1			2 00
Mansfield, Albert . . . . . House, 1900; barn and shed, 500; house lot, 3 acres, 300; front field, 6 acres, 390.	1	3,090		30 58
Mansfield, Andrew . . . . . House, 1000; barn, 400; house lot, 9 acres, 720; land on Walnut st., 3-4 acre, 50.	1	2,170		22 07
Mansfield Brothers. . . . . Land north of R. R. 4 acres, 200; horse pasture, 5 acres, 150; Pitt lot, 2 1-2 acres, 60; sheep pasture, 8 acres, 360; upper field, 6 acres, 180;		2,965	1,540	41 68

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Rowe meadow, 6 acres, 225; Rowe woodland, 6 acres, 60; rye field, 9 acres, 200; clapboard hill, 20 acres, 790; Wellman lot, 22 acres, 500; Putnam lot, 2 acres, 60; Frye lot, 4 acres, 50; Hawkes lot, 2 acres, 40; Flat Rocks lot, 9 acres, 90; 4 horses, 400; 33 cows 1020; bull 20; carriage, 100.		$	$	$
Mitchell, Jonathan H. . . . House, 250; hen house, 50; house lot, 3 acres, 120.	1	420		5 89
McGregor, James A.	1			2 00
Mitchell, Isaac H. . . . . House, 350; house lot, 1-2 acre, 75.	1	425		5 93
Messerve, John L. B. . . . . House, 400; barn, 150; house lot, 1-3 acre, 50; lower field, 2 acres, 100; Chasson lot, 3 acres, 125; horse, 50; carriage, 50.	1	825	100	10 56
Moulton, Edward Q. . . . . House, 1000; barn and shop, 300; house lot, 1-4 acre, 100.	1	1,400		14 95
Moulton, Clarence H. . . . Shoe shop, 500; barn, 500; shop lot, 1-4 acre, 50; house lot, 1 1-4 acre, 190; horse, 100; stock in trade, 500.	1	1,240	600	19 02
Moulton, Joseph S. . . . . House, 1000; shop, 150; house lot, 1-2 acre, 150; Jeffrey lot, 4 1-2 acres, 225.	1	1,525		16 11
Munroe, Harry W. . . . . House, 1000; house lot, 2 acres, 400: 2 horses and colt, 250; carriage, 75.	1	1,400	325	17 96
Munroe, Wilbur J. . . . . House, 1100; barn, 300; sheds, 100: house lot, 7 3-4 acres, 1150; Vendue lot, 5 acres, 250; Spinney lot, 8 1-2 acres, 170; Mt. Hunger lot, 4 acres, 100; 2 horses, 200; 7 cows, 210; 70 hens, 35.	1	3,445	445	37 99
Martin, John W. . . . . Horse, 50.	1		50	2 46
Meade, James H.	1			2 00
Meade, James. . . . . House, 800: barn and shed, 150:	1	1,150	75	13 33

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
house lot, 2 acres, 200; cow, 30; 90 hens, 45.		$	$	$
McArthur, Peter	1			2 00
Martin, M. A. Mrs., (Exempt) . . House, 400; house lot, 3 acres, 100.		500		
Muchmore, George	1			2 00
Moore, James E.	1			2 00
Mathews, Herbert B.	1			2 00
Mathews, Arthur J.	1			2 00
McCarty, Charles . . . . . Horse, 100.	1		100	2 93
Mitchell, Horace C.	1			2 00
Newhall, Allen A. . . . . House, 700; barn, 500; shop, 200; carriage house, 100; house lot, 4 acres, 600; orchard, 1 acre, 200; broad meadow, 2 acres, 40; pond lot, 22 acres, 1100; pine ridge, 7 acres, 280; 2 horses, 200; 6 cows, 180; 2 heifers, 40.	1	3,720	420	40 30
Newhall, Eugene A. . . . . House, 900; barn, 250; hen house, 100; house lot, 3 acres, 400; horse, 100; 250 hens, 125.	1	1,650	225	19 34
Nugent, Sylvester	1			2 00
Newhall, Frank . . . . . Newhall lot, 10 acres, 200; 4 horses, 400; 23 cows, 690; 2 heifers, 40.	1	200	1,130	14 30
Newhall, Sarah S. . . . . House, 700; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.		800		7 40
Newhall, James H. . . . . House, 900; house lot, 1-4 acre, 100; sawmill lot, 12 acres, 600; sheep pasture, 5 acres, 350.	1	1,950		20 03
Nelson, Thomas W.	1			2 00
Newhall, Mary A. . . . . Sheldon woodland, 12 acres, 720; Sheldon field, 5 acres, 175; rye field lot, 6 1-2 acres, 470; Chasson lot, 7 1-2 acres, 175; Robin hill lot, 10 acres, 300; Charlestown lot, 10 acres, 550.		2,390		22 11
Newhall, John W. . . . . Barn, 300; plains pasture, 28 acres, 1400; south field, 3 1-2 acres, 210; Patridge Island, 12 acres, 400; Emerson woodlot, 6 acres, 120; Emerson pasture, 13 acres, 520;	1	3,430		33 73

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Emerson meadow, 15 acres, 300; Needham lot, 6 acres, 180.		$	$	$
Newhall, Warren . . . . . 1-2 barn, 200; plains pasture, 14 acres, 700; south field, 28 acres, 1680; powder house lot, 1 acre, 50; orchard and meadow, 3 3-4 acres, 200; Swain lot, 7 acres, 150; 2 horses, 250; 4 cows, 120; 2 swine, 12; carriage, 40.	1	2,980	422	33 47
Nelson, Sarah A. . . . . House, 300; house lot, 1 acre, 100.		400		3 70
Newhall, Joseph C. . . . . House, 1100; barn, 600; shed, 200; Moulton house, 1300; Moulton barn, 150; house lot, 7 acres, 700; Mansfield lot, 5 acres, 100; Shaw lot, 6 acres, 180; front field, 2 1-2 acres, 375; Twiss lot, 8 acres, 320; Twiss lot west of Turnpike, 8 acres, 440; pasture, 23 acres, 690; further hill lot, 18 acres, 600; tod hole, 1 3-4 acre, 55; Moulton house lot, 1-2 acre, 125; Pope lot, 3 acres, 60; money, 3000.	1	6,995	3,000	94 45
Newhall, Rhoda, Est. of . . . House, 1800; 1-2 barn, 200; house lot, 8 acres, 440; upper Meade lot, 10 acres, 800; Meade pasture, 12 acres, 360; lower Meade lot, 27 acres, 1300; Walkhill pasture, 8 acres, 240; guide board lot, 8 1-2 acres, 540; beaver dam lot, 6 acres, 300; north Emerson field, 1 1-2 acre, 125; reedy meadow, 18 acres, 450; money, 600.		6,555	600	66 18
Nash, Stephen G. . . . . House, 2500; barn, 1500; carriage house, 1000; house lot, 10 acres, 1000; money, 300; horse, 150; carriage, 100.	1	6,000	550	62 59
Newhall, Josiah, Est. of . . Broad meadow lot, 23 1-4 acres, 1300; Turnpike pasture, 15 1-4 acres, 850; salt box lot, 25 acres, 330; Merriam lot, 5 acres, 100; flat rocks lot, 28 acres, 840; huckle-		3,670		33 95

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
berry hill lot, 5 acres, 150; house lot on Salem st., 1-4 acre, 100.		$	$	$
Nesbitt, Harry . . . . . House, 500; barn, 100; hen house, 100; house lot, 3 acres, 150; horse, 25; 50 hens, 25.	1	850	50	10 32
Newhall, Theron U.	1			2 00
Parsons, I. A., Est. of . . . . Tophet swamps, 5 acres, 50; Willis meadow, 8 acres, 160; pasture, 5 acres, 100; lower field, 3 acres, 150.		460		4 26
Otis, Charles H. . . . . 2 horses, 200; 4 cows, 120.	1		320	4 96
Parsons, David F. . . . . Horse, 40; cow, 30.	1		70	2 65
Parsons, Emily R. . . . . House, 1900; barn, 400; shop, 200; house lot, 3 acres, 225; upper field, 3 acres, 150; pasture and wood, 21 acres, 600; rye field, 5 acres, 150; Sherman meadow, 5 acres, 150.		3,775		34 92
Palmer, Mary A. . . . . House, 900; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.		1,000		9 25
Perkins, Benjamin . . . . . House, 800; shop, 50; house lot, 3-4 acre, 200.	1	1,050		11 71
Perkins, John H. . . . . 4 horses, 450; 13 cows, 390; 3 heifers, 50.	1		890	10 23
Perkins, John . . . . . House, 1200; barn, 800; outbuildings, 200; tillage, 25 acres, 2000; pasture, 35 acres, 1050; woodland, 60 acres, 5100; Cutler lot, 10 acres, 200; Wiley lot, 12 acres, 150; meadow, 3 acres, 75; horse, 150; carriage, 40.	1	10,775	190	103 43
Perkins, J. Winslow . . . . House, 1200; house lot, 1-4 acre, 50; horse, 125; carriage, 25; 200 hens, 100.	1	1,250	250	15 87
Parsons, Eben . . . . . House, 1100; old house, 300: barn, 250; hen house, 100; house lot, 8 1-4 acres, 1000; Norwood lot, 30 acres, 1180; Reedy meadow, 7 acres, 175; 100 hens, 50.	2	4,105	50	42 43

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Pierce, Willis L.	1	$	$ 150	$ 3 39
Horse, 100; carriage, 50.				
Phillips, Samuel W.	1	1,180	30	13 20
House, 550; barn, 100; shop, 30; shed, 100; house lot, 6 acres, 300; woodland, 5 acres, 100; cow, 30.				
Phillips, Edward L.	1		165	3 53
Horse, 125; carriage, 40.				
Phillips, Harry W.		400		3 70
Tillage and woodland, 10 acres, 400.				
Putney, Eben B., Est. of (Exempt) .		400		
House, 200; barn, 100; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.				
Patterson, Samuel	1			2 00
Pearson, Charles F.	1	2,590	385	29 52
House, 1200; barn, 300; hen house, 50; house lot, 8 acres, 480; orchard, 1 acre, 100; Cox lot, 5 acres, 150: pasture, 7 acres, 210: woodland, 5 acres, 100; 2 horses, 200; 5 cows, 150; 70 hens, 35.				
Pearson, Charles E.	1			2 00
Putney, George H.	1	1,47		15 65
House, 1000; house lot, 1-2 acre, 200; Small house, 275.				
Putney, G. Austin	1			2 00
Pope, Hannah C.		5,325	260	51 67
House, 1000; barn, 900; storehouse, 200; home lot, 3 acres, 450; front field, 8 acres, 800; Mansfield lot, 4 acres, 300; Mansfield pasture, 6 acres, 180; orchard lot, 6 acres, 240; front pasture, 8 acres, 400; Reedy meadow, 24 acres, 480; small field, 1 1-2 acres, 200; back lot, 8 acres, 175; horse, 50; 7 cows, 210.				
Perley, Frank S.	1		100	2 93
Horse, 100.				
Perley, Joseph A.	1	3,450	150	35 29
House, 850; barn, 350; Palmer house, 1350; Palmer barn, 200; house lot, 1 1-2 acre, 225; Palmer lot, 1-2 acre, 150; lower field, 2 1-4 acres, 225; Adams lot, 2 acres, 100; 2 carriages, 150.				
Putnam, Jesse F.	1		50	2 46
Horse, 50.				
Ramsdell, Ira M., Est. of . . .		1,345	130	13 64

NAMES AND ESTATES.	POLLS.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL.	TOTAL TAX.
House, 300; barn and shop, 350; home lot, 7 1-2 acres, 400; Mt. Hunger, 2 acres, 50; pasture, 2 acres, 60; woodland, 2 1-2 acres, 50; wolf rock lot, 9 acres, 135; horse, 25; 3 cows, 90; heifer, 15.		$	$	$
Ramsdell, George O. . . .	1	1,500	50	16 34
House, 1100; barn, 200; house lot, 2 acres, 200; horse, 50.				
Ramsdell, James A.	1			2 00
Ramsdell, J. A. Mrs.		1,400	60	13 51
House, 800; barn, 50; home lot, 2 acres, 150; woodland, 20 acres, 400; cow, 30; 2 heifers, 30.				
Ramsdell, Alonzo O.	1			2 00
Richardson, Osborn	1	725		8 71
House, 500; barn, 150; house lot, 1-3 acre, 75.				
Richardson, Alex. N. . . .	1			2 00
Richardson, Harry L. . . .	1			2 00
Richardson, Rebecca S. . . .		823		7 61
1-4 of house, 250; 1-4 of barn, 50; 1-4 house lot, 1 acre, 100; 1-4 home wood lot, 1-2 acre, 10; 1-4 Parker lot, 12 1-2 acres, 375; 1-4 Jeffery lot, 2 acres, 38.				
Richardson, Caroline E. . . .		823		7 61
1-4 house, 250; 1-4 barn, 50; 1-4 house lot, 1 acre, 100; 1-4 home wood lot, 1-2 acre, 10; 1-4 Parker lot, 12 1-2 acres, 375; 1-4 Jeffery lot, 2 acres, 38.				
Richardson, E. Augusta, . . .		823		7 61
1-4 of house, 250; 1-4 barn, 50; 1-4 house lot, 1 acre, 100; 1-4 home wood lot, 1-2 acre, 10; 1-4 Parker lot, 12 1-2 acres, 375; 1-4 Jeffery lot, 2 acres, 38.				
Richardson, Abbie J. . . .		823		7 61
1-4 of house, 250; 1-4 barn, 50; 1-4 house lot, 1 acre, 100; 1-4 home wood lot, 1-2 acre, 10; 1.4 Parker lot, 12 1-2 acres, 375; 1-4 Jeffery lot, 2 acres, 38.				
Richardson, George A. . . .	1	1,455	455	19 67
House, 700; barn, 400; hen house, 100; house lot, 3 acres, 180; Pitt lot, 1 acre, 75; 4 horses, 400; 1 cow, 30; 50 hens, 25.				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Roundy, William R. . . . . House, 1300; barn, 500; house lot, 1 acre, 200; Tapley lot, 10 acres, 225; Townsend land, 10 acres, 800; Walkhill pasture, 10 acres, 300; Reedy meadow, 4 acres, 100; 3 horses, 450; 4 cows, 120.	1	$ 3,425	$ 570	$ 38 95
Roundy Brothers . . . . . Brown house, 1200; house near common, 700; Brown barn, 200; Haggett barn, 300; house lot, 5-8 acre, 100; Haggett land, 18 acres, 1260; Newhall woodland, 12 acres, 1200; 5 horses, 750; 2 carriages, 125; 375 cords cut wood, 750.		4,960	1,625	60 91
Roundy, William E.	1			2 00
Roundy George M.	1			2 00
Russell, Caroline V. . . . . House, 400; barn, 150; home lot, 3 acres, 250; horse, 40; cow, 30; heifer, 15.		800	85	8 18
Russell, Enoch G.	1			2 00
Russell, Seth H. . . . . 1-2 house, 300; barn, 150; house lot, 3-4 acre 75; Parsons lot, 1 acre, 100.	1	625		7 78
Russell, Charles N.	1			2 00
Russell, Francis P. . . . . Store and barn, 2500; carriage house, 100; house lot, 3-4 acre, 200; Hewes lot, 12 acres, 150; Tapley strip, 3 acres, 75; 3 horses, 500; 2 swine, 12; 2 carriages, 150; stock in trade, 1500.	1	3,025	2,162	49 98
Russell, Elbridge . . . . . House, 1200; barn, 500; home lot, 3 acres, 225; Wiley pasture, 24 acres, 720; front field, 2 acres, 200; slough field, 18 acres, 540.	1	3,385		33 31
Russell, Henry C. . . . . Hen houses, 200; 3 cows, 90; 150 hens, 75.	1	200	165	5 38
Russell, Harriet S. . . . . House, 1600; house lot, 1-4 acre, 100; King lot, 7 acres, 140; Jeffrey lot, 10 acres, 200; Goodale lot, 15 acres, 300; money, 1200.		2,340	1,200	32 75
Ross, Nathaniel	1	1,480	265	18 06

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
House, 300; barn and out buildings, 300; home lot, 1 acre, 100; lower field, 9 acres, 500; meadow, 1 1-2 acre, 25; woodland, 15 acres, 150; Reedy meadow, 5 acres, 105; 2 horses, 150; 3 cows, 90; 50 hens, 25.		$	$	$
Ruggles, Richard	1		55	2 51
Horse, 25; cow, 30.				
Ross, Joshua	1			2 00
Robbins, John W.	1	1,000		11 25
House, 900; house lot, 1-3 acre, 100.				
Reed, Elizabeth		1,225	67	12 23
House, 500; barn and hen house, 175; home lot, 7 acres, 350; pasture, 8 acres, 200; Willis meadow, 2 acres, 30; cow, 30; 75 hens, 37.				
Reed, George	1			2 00
Ribero, William F.	1		90	2 83
Horse, 50; 80 hens, 40.				
Roswell, Eugene	1			2 00
Skinner, William Est. of . . .		200		1 85
Woodland and meadow, 10 acres, 200,				
Skinner, Otis W.	1	5,270	880	58 89
House, 800; barn and shed, 500; home lots, 28 acres, 1000; Parsons and Aborn land, 50 acres, 1700; Gardner lot, 35 acres, 500; Hurd lot, 8 acres, 160; island lot, 1 3-4 acre, 400; Newhall lot, 3 acres, 210; 5 horses. 400; 16 cows, 480.				
Skinner, Fred	1	1,900		19 58
House, 1600; house lot, 6 acres, 300.				
Skinner, Edward O.	1			2 00
Skinner, Everett E.	1			2 00
Skinner, George H.	1			2 00
Smith, William	1	100		2 93
Swamp lot, 8 acres, 100.				
Smith, Lyman B.	1			2 00
Smith, Henry E.	1	3,395	305	36 22
House, 1300; 2 barns, 500; home lot, 44 acres, 880; Hart lot, 9 acres, 180; Willis meadow, 4 1-2 acres, 100; dark swamp, 12 acres, 100; front lot, 4 1-2 acres, 135; tillage and wood, 10 acres, 200; 2 horses, 50; 6 cows, 180; 6 heifers, 75.				
Southworth, Albert F.	1	1,350	25	14 72
House, 900; barn, 150; house lot,				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
2 acres, 200; hen houses, 100; 50 hens, 25.		$	$	$
Savory, Joseph F., Jr. . . . . House, 1000; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.	1	1,100		12 18
Society, Orthodox, Treasurer . . House, 1000; barn, 125; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.		1,225		11 39
Spinney, E. Horace . . . . . 2 houses, 1600; store buildings, 800; house lots, 1 1-2 acre, 400.	1	2,800		27 90
Spinney, E. H. Mrs. . . . . House, 1500; barn, 300; shed and hen house, 200.		2,100		19 42
Skerry, William H. . . . . House, 300; house lot, 1-3 acre, 50.	1	350		5 24
Stowell, Oscar I. . . . . House, 650; barn, 25; house lot, 1-2 acre, 150.	1	775		9 17
Stevens, Mary B. . . . . House, 1800; barn, 350; house lot, 1-2 acre, 150.		2,300		21 28
Swan, Joseph, Est. of (Exempt) . . House, 500; barn, 200; house lot, 1-2 acre, 50.		750		
Shute, Abigail Mrs. . . . . House, 700; barn and shed, 400; house lot, 15 acres, 300; front field, 9 acres, 450; orchard, 1 acre, 75; Willis meadow, 4 acres, 60; peat meadow, 4 acres, 60; horse, 125; cow, 30; 75 hens, 37; carriage, 35.		2,045	228	21 03
Shute, Charles	1			2 00
Torrey, Charles A. . . . . House, 1200; barn, 600; house lot, 1 acre, 200.	1	2,000		20 50
Thurston, Miles . . . . . House, 1600; barn, 900; home lots, 16 acres, 1600; pasture, 12 acres, 480; meadow, 5 acres, 100; woodland, 2 acres, 320; horse, 50; 5 cows, 150.	1	5,000	200	50 10
Taber, Albert P. . . . . House, 1000; 2 barns, 700; home lot, 2 acres, 250; back field, 7 acres, 350; middle field, 6 acres, 360; pasture and woodland, 36 acres,	1	3,960	285	41 27

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
1000; meadow, 12 acres, 300; 2 horses, 75; 6 cows, 180; 2 heifers, 30.		$	$	$
Titcomb, Charles F.	1			2 00
Tuttle, Thomas B.	1			2 00
Tuttle, E. Sarah		1,940	160	19 42
House, 1000; barn, 150; sheds, 50; house lot, 3 acres, 150; lower field, 3 acres, 150; Willis meadow, 4 acres, 80; pasture and wood, 13 acres, 260; new field, 2 acres, 100; horse, 40; cow, 30; 2 heifers, 30; 120 hens, 60.				
Tibbetts, George L.	1			2 00
Torrey, Charles A. Trustee for Est. of M. J. Weeks		700	8,200	82 33
House lots, 3 1-2 acres, 700; money, 8200.				
Veazie, John W.	1			2 00
Wiley, Alfred	1	820	205	11 49
House, 200; barn and shed, 300; shop, 50; house lot, 4 1-2 acres, 270; horse, 100; cow, 30; 150 hens, 75.				
Wiley, E. Wilbur	1	2,060	140	22 36
House, 800; barn, 300; home lot, 6 acres, 360; wood and pasture, 6 acres, 150; barn field, 9 acres, 450; horse, 100; cow, 30; heifer, 10.				
Wheeler, L. H.	1	4,145	335	43 44
House, 1600; barn, 200; house in field, 400; shop and storehouse, 800; home lot, 13 acres, 845; land by R. R., 3 1-2 acres, 300; horse, 200; 2 cows, 60; carriage, 75.				
Wilkins, David	1			2 00
Wilkins, Sarah R.		1,750		16 19
House, 1500; shed, 50; house lot, 1 1-4 acre, 200.				
Wilkins, Fred I.	1			2 00
Wellman, Sophia (Exempt) . .		725		
1-2 house, 300; barn, 200; house lot, 3 acres, 225.				
Wellman, Thomas B.	1			2 00
Williams, George	1	875		10 09
House, 800; house lot, 1-4 acre, 75.				
West, Thomas P.	1			2 00
Wiley, Warren B.	1			2 00
Wells, Clark A.	1	3,250	338	35 19
House, 1600; barn, 400; sheds, 100; home lot, 10 acres, 650; pasture and				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
wood, 18 1-2 acres, 500; 2 horses, 300; 75 hens, 38.		$	$	$
Wiley, Mary E.		275	75	3 23
Hen house, 75; tillage, 2 1-2 acres, 200; 150 hens, 75.				
Wilson, Lizzie		1,650		15 26
House, 1200; barn, 100; house lot, 1 3-4 acre, 350.				

ESTATES OF NON-RESIDENTS.

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Ashman, John S., Boston . . .		$ 1,200	$	$ 11 10
House, 900; barn, 200; house lot, 1-2 acre, 100.				
Abbott, Isabelle J., Cambridge . .		300		2 78
House lots, Cox place, 50,000 ft., 300.				
Abbott, Sumner S., Est. of, No. Reading.		390		3 61
Woodland, 13 acres, 390.				
Bishop, Daniel H., Boston . . .		3,660		33 86
House, 1000; barn, 500; shop and shed, 100; home lot, 4 acres, 400; Russell lot, 7 acres, 420; Butler lot, 10 acres, 300; Larrabee lot, 9 acres, 450; Serpentine lot, 11 acres, 210; Larrabee lot, 2 acres, 100; Damon lot, 6 acres, 180.				
Boston & Maine R. R.		500		4 63
Land near stations, 1 acre, 400; Butler lot, 1-2 acre, 100.				
Boston Ice Co.		10,100		93 43
Boston land and privilege, 10,100.				
Brintnall, N. Y., Boston . . .		750		6 94
Tillage and meadow, 12 acres, 750.				
Batchelder, Mary H., Cambridge. .		75		69
Meadow, 5 acres, 75.				
Batchelder, Sarah C. . . .		400		3 70
Woodland, 50 acres, 400.				
Bryant, Maria, Newburyport . .		395		3 65
Woodland pine hill, 9 acres, 270; near Hart's corner, 4 acres, 125.				
Bessey, Reading		200		1 85
Buildings near pond, 200.				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Bushby, Philip, Peabody . . . Woodland nr. Lynn line, 15 acres, 300.		$ 300	$	$ 2 78
Bond, Pamelia O. Mrs., Newton. . House, 1500; stable, 400; house lot, 2 acres, 300.		2,200		20 35
Cassidy, Mary A., Lynn . . . House, 1800; house lot, 3 acres, 450; woodland, 2 1-2 acres, 150.		2,400		22 20
Chase, John H. Mrs. . . . . House, 1000; barn, 300; house lot, 1 acre, 150; woodland, 2 acres, 100.		1,550		14 34
Case, N. B., North Reading . . Pasture and woodland, 42 acres, 2000; tillage and meadow, 4 acres, 120.		2,120		19 61
Curtis, Andrew, Peabody . . . Woodland near ledge, 6 acres, 350.		350		3 24
Chesley, Henry A., Peabody . . Woodland, 7 acres, 150.		150		1 39
Coburn, Joshua, Saugus . . . . Upton pasture, 14 acres, 420.		420		3 89
Clough, Samuel A., Wakefield . . Land by station, 3 1-4 acres, 1000.		1,000		9 25
Chamberlain, D. W., Trustee of . . Woodland, 8 acres, 120.		120		1 11
Damon, Eunice E., Reading . . Viles lot, 12 acres, 200.		200		1 85
Damon, E. M., Reading . . . Woodland, 4 acres, 60.		60		56
Ellison, Mary A., Melrose . . . Tillage and meadow, Chestnut st., 3 1-4 acres, 165.		165		1 53
Eaton, George W., North Reading . Willis meadow, 3 acres, 100; Island lot, 360.		160		1 48
Emerson, Forrest F., Newport, R. I. Field, Lowell st., 3 acres, 150; woodland, 24 acres, 360.		510		4 72
Emerton, Charles F., Peabody . . Woodland north of Lowell st., 21 acres, 210.		210		1 94
Emerson, D. P. Mrs., Est. of, Salem. Flat rocks lot, 4 1-4 acres, 335; lot near Gerry's pond, 80; Marsh lot, 3 acres, 40.		460		4 26
Emerson, Chastine, Salem . . . Ledge lot, 11 acres, 550.		550		5 09

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Emerson, Jasper, Salem . . .		$ 500	$	$ 4 63
Emerson lot, 20 acres, 500.				
Farrington, Charlotte, Lynn . .		100		93
Pasture, 5 acres, 100.				
Foster, George, Lynn . . .		1,000		9 25
Woodland pine hill, 67 acres, 1000.				
Flint, Eliab U., Heirs, North Reading.		180		1 67
Lower pasture, 8 acres, 180.				
Flint, George Mrs., North Reading .		100		93
Willis meadow, 3 1-2 acres, 100.				
Fairfield, Charlotte, Salem . . .		150		1 39
House lot, 11,089 ft., 150.				
Fairfield, James, Salem . . .		150		1 39
House lot, Cox place, 15,000 ft., 150.				
Foster, Aaron, Wakefield . . .		600		5 55
Woodland east of Turnpike, 30 acres, 600.				
Guild, George L., Boston . . .		220		2 04
Woodland near broad meadow, 4 acres, 220.				
Gowing, Joseph D., North Reading .		710		6 57
Pasture, 8 acres, 500; Railroad field, 2 acres, 80; woodland, 30 acres, 400; Willis meadow, 1 acre, 30.				
Grant, Charles, Jr., Revere . .		150		1 39
House lots, Cox place, 21,597 ft., 150.				
Howard, John H., North Reading .		100		93
Willis meadow, 3 acres, 100.				
Hart, Sarah B., Heirs of, Danvers .		500		4 63
Woodland and pasture, Lowell st., 8 acres, 500.				
Hart, Rufus, Danvers . . .		150		1 39
Woodland, Lowell st., 3 acres, 150.				
Hart, Henry J. Mrs., Ipswich . .		1,990		18 41
Woodland, 46 acres, 1810; woodland north of Merrows, 10 acres, 180.				
Hall, George M., Melrose . . .		100		93
House lot, 9375 feet, 100.				
Hayward, George W., North Reading.		375		3 47
House, 200; house lot, 8 acres, 175.				
Herrick, John E., Peabody . . .		3,015		27 89
Tillage and pasture, 31 acres, 1530; Aborn lot, 7 acres, 650; Farrington lot, 10 acres, 400; woodland, 4 acres, 160; Brown lot, 9 acres, 275.				
Hutchinson, George H., Peabody .		1,360		12 58

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Willis meadow, 12 acres, 240; woodland, 28 acres, 1120.		$	$	$
Hersey, Abbie Mrs., Peabody . . Woodland and meadow, 5 acres, 150.		150		1 39
Hone, Byron S., Saugus . . . Woodland west of Turnpike, 6 acres, 100; woodland, Jeffrey place, 6 acres, 125; Tophet lot, 9 acres, 150; flat rocks lot, 2 acres, 50.		425		3 93
Howard, C. F. Mrs., Wakefield . . Broad meadow, 5 acres, 100.		100		93
Harnden, James W., Natick . . Meadow and woodland, 5 acres, 200; north field, 1 acre, 50; Clay pit lot, 3 acres, 100.		350		3 24
Kenrick, W. A., Reading . . . Land near sawmill, 1-2 acre, 50.		50		46
King, Jonathan, Peabody . . . Woodland, Lowell st., 30 acres, 1400; John Pike lot, 8 acres, 120; near Willis meadow, 14 acres, 140; Willis meadow, 4 acres, 80; Middleton hill, 10 acres, 400; Robin hill, 4 acres, 200.		2,340		21 65
King, Elizabeth U., Peabody . . Parker, lot, 6 acres, 60; near Middleton line, 12 acres, 240; broad meadow lot, 10 acres, 300; near Gerry's pond, 15 acres, 500.		1,100		10 18
King, Eben U., Peabody . . . Woodland, Preston lot, 7 acres, 140.		140		1 30
Mudge, Edwin, Danvers . . . Woodland near J. Bryant's, 20 acres, 250; swamp lot, 8 acres, 50.		300		2 78
McArthur, John A., Est. of, Lynn . Barn, 450; woodland, 24 acres, 1600; meadow, 20 acres, 350.		2,400		22 20
Mower, Earle, Lynn . . . . House, 750; hen house and shed, 100; house lot, 1 acre, 150.		1,000		9 25
Moulton, James H., Lynn . . . House lots, Forest hill ave., 29,740 feet, 400.		400		3 70
Mansfield, E. & A. W., Peabody . Jeffrey lot, 30 acres, 1300; pine pasture, 8 acres, 1000; broad meadow lot, 16 acres, 1000; running out lot, 5 acres, 250; flat rocks lot, 6 acres,		4,600		42 55

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
100; lot, near house, 7 acres, 700; lot, south of R. R., 3 acres, 180; huckleberry hill lot, 4 acres, 50; unimproved, 2 acres, 20.		$	$	$
Merrill, Alex. B., Peabody . . . House lot, 20,276 ft., 150.		150		1 39
Morrill, John G., Wakefield . . Woodland, 18 acres, 580.		580		5 37
Newhall, Asa T., Lynn . . . House, 600; house lot, 4 1-2 acres, 225; woodland, 22 acres, 440.		1,265		11 70
Newhall, Thomas B., Lynn . . 1-2 barn, 350; tillage, 3 acres, 225; orchard, 2 acres, 150; pasture, 8 acres, 280; woodland, 35 acres, 875.		1,880		17 39
Newhall, Hiram L., Lynn . . . House, east cor. Salem and Locust sts., 2200; house, west cor. Salem and Locust sts., 1500; house, Salem st., 1000; Aborn house, 400; Aborn barn and shop; 2 barns, 150; 1-2 stone yard, 100; Mansfield land, 7 acres, 875; house lot, 1 1-2 acre, 150; broad meadow, 1 acre, 20; Vendue lot, 4 acres, 300; meadow, 2 acres, 60; Noah lot, 11 acres, 165; huckleberry hill, 12 acres, 360; little pasture, 4 acres, 160; woodland, 9 acres, 180; orchard lot, 1-2 acre, 75; Jeffrey lot, 4 1-2 acres, 225; lot, near R. R., 1 acre, 200; meadow, 1 acre, 20; Bancroft marsh, 15 acres, 225; Aborn wood lot, 4 acres, 350; Aborn house lot, 2 acres, 500.		9,265		85 70
Newhall, Martha J., Wakefield . . Stone sheds, derricks, etc., 500; woodland and quarry, 3 acres, 600; woodland, 18 acres, 360; 1-2 stone yard and shed, 100; pasture, 5 acres, 150.		1,710		15 82
Otis, George D., Boston . . . 10 horses, 3,570.			3,570	33 02
Plummer, Caroline H., Boston . . Lot, on Walnut st., 5 acres, 250.		250		2 32
Plummer, Elgenia, Boston . . . House, 400; house lot, 2 acres, 200.		600		5 55
Parker, Eliab, Heirs of, No. Reading . Land, Tremont place, 11 acres, 400.		400		3 70

NAMES AND ESTATES.	POLLS.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL.	TOTAL TAX.
Parker, Deborah		$ 50	$	$ 46
Potato field, 1 acre, 50.				
Parker, J. Boardman, No. Reading .		75		69
Woodland, Middleton hill, 5 acres, 75.				
Proctor, Desire Heirs of, Peabody .		135		1 25
Woodland, pine hill, 9 acres, 135.				
Peabody, Town of		160		1 48
Woodland, near Lynn line, 4 acres, 160.				
Proctor, Wm. H. Mrs., Peabody . .		750		6 94
House, 500; barn, 150; home lot, 3 acres, 100.				
Palmer, Eliza Mrs., Salem . . .		1,045		9 67
Lower field, 8 acres, 400; rye field lot, 8 acres, 550; Willis meadow, 3 1-2 acres, 70; peach orchard, 1 acre, 25.				
Peabody, Edw. N., Salem . . .		3,500		32 38
House, 3200; house lot, 1-2 acre, 300.				
Pranker Mf'g Co., Saugus . . .		600		5 55
Mill privilege and land, 600.				
Perkins, Joseph E., Greenwood . .		1,400		12 95
House, 800; house lot, 1 1-3 acre, 600.				
Perley, William H., Linden . .		750		6 94
Adams lot, 7 1-2 acres, 750.				
Price, William, Peabody . . .		50		46
Woodland, 2 acres, 50.				
O'Rierdon, Patrick, Boston . .		7,900		73 08
Hotel building, 5000; stable, 800; bowling alley, 800; sheds, 100; house lot, 4 acres, 1200.				
Russell, Wilbur S., Cambridge . .		800		7 40
Upton woodland, 30 acres, 600; Russell woodland, 10 acres, 200.				
Rowe, Augusta Mrs., Lynn . . .		360		3 33
Hewes field, 6 acres, 360.				
Richardson, Benj. A., Lynn . .		600		5 55
House, 450; shed, 50; house lot, 1 acre, 100.				
Richmond, Wm. B., Lynn . . .		200		1 85
Copper mine lot, 13 1-2 acres, 200.				
Rendall, James, Melrose . . .		200		1 85
House lot, 20,000 feet, 200.				
Raynor, Edward, No. Reading . .		180		1 67
Land, between R. R. and river, 3 acres, 180.				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Russell, Henry A., Peabody . .		$ 60	$	$ 56
Willis meadow, 2 acres, 60.				
Reed, George, Peabody . . .		135		1 25
Woodland, near J. Bryant's, 3 1-2 acres, 135.				
Richardson, Charlotte, Peabody . .		200		1 85
Woodland, 8 acres, 200.				
Stillman, Henry B., New York . .		1,320		12 21
Quarry lot, 22 acres, 1320.				
Spinney, Sally, Lynn		820		7 59
House, 600; house lot, 2 acres, 200; broad meadow, 1 acre, 20.				
Smith, Rachael, No. Reading . .		340		3 15
Woodland, 2 acres, 100; tillage, 3 acres, 150; Willis meadow, 3 acres, 90.				
Symonds, Eben D., Reading . .		100		93
Reedy meadow, 3 acres, 100.				
Southwick, Daniel B., Peabody . .		1,100		10 18
Woodland, 8 acres, 200; tillage, 6 acres, 300; unimproved, 2 acres, 20; scrub hill lot, 10 acres, 500; wood and meadow, 4 acres, 80.				
Saltonstall, Henry, Peabody . .		2,250		20 81
Island lot, 3 acres, 600; Gerry lot, 18 acres, 1400; rye field lot, 4 acres, 250.				
Sheene, James, Peabody . . .		20		19
Broad meadow, 1-2 acre, 20.				
Southwick, Joel, Peabody . . .		20		19
Broad meadow, 1-2 acre, 20.				
Southwick, Wm. H., Peabody . .		20		19
Broad meadow, 1-2 acre, 20.				
Southwick, William, Peabody . .		20		19
Broad meadow, 1-2 acre, 20.				
Symonds, George H., Salem . .		150		1 39
House lot, Cox place, 15,000 ft., 150.				
Stowell, Henry Mrs., Wakefield . .		160		1 48
Herrick island, 11 acres, 160.				
Thomas, Ebenezer, Lawrence . .		1,310		12 12
House, 900; barn, 200; house lot, 3 acres, 210.				
Turner, Willard, No. Reading . .		100		93
Woodland, 1 3-4 acres, 100.				
Thomas, J. B., Peabody . . .		1,300		12 03
Woodland, near paper mill, 60 acres, 1300.				

NAMES AND ESTATES.	Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Taylor, Daniel Heirs of, Peabody .		$ 1,240	$	$ 11 47
Woodland, Middleton hill, 11 acres, 610; near Willis meadow, 8 acres, 320; pine hill, 8 acres, 100; near Ramsdell's, 6 acres, 210.				
Taylor, George, Peabody, . . .		60		56
Woodland, east of turnpike, 3 acres, 60.				
Twiss, Hezekiah D., Peabody . .		40		37
Broad meadow, 2 acres, 40.				
Tyler, Jerome W. Mrs., Roxbury .		1,500		13 88
Woodland, near J. Perkins', 22 acres, 800; woodland adjoining, 15 acres, 700.				
Taylor, Eben N. Heirs of, Peabody .		20		19
Broad meadow, 1 acre, 20.				
Upton, Alanson A., No. Reading .		50		46
Tophet swamp, 3 acres, 50.				
Verne, B. P., Boston		6,240	75	58 41
2 houses, 1200; 2 barns, 400; carriage house, 100; home lots, 42 acres, 1600; Willis meadow, 6 acres, 150; woodland, 60 acres, 2000; land, by small house, 17 acres, 510; orchard, 1 1-2 acres, 100; pasture, 9 acres, 180; horse, 75.				
Welch, Orrin, Lynn		100		93
Woodland, 3 1-2 acres, 100.				
Whipple, George H., Lynn . .		250		2 31
House lots, Cox place, 30,000 ft., 250.				
Wilson, Samuel, Peabody . . .		420		3 89
Woodland, 12 acres, 420.				
Wheatland, George, Salem . . .		135		1 25
Woodland, pine hill, 9 acres, 135.				
Wyman, Isaac E., Salem . . .		800		7 40
Woodland and meadow, Lowell st., 50 acres, 800.				

TABLE OF AGGREGATES.

Total number of Polls,	220
Tax on each Poll,	$2 00
Total value of Personal Estate,	$88,900 00
Total value of Real Estate,	$512,462 00
Total Valuation, May 1, 1890,	$601,362 00
Total Tax for 1890,	$6,002 07
Rate per cent. on $1,000	$9 25
Total number of Horses,	184
Total number of Cows,	370
Total number of Dwelling Houses,	177
Total number of Acres of Land,	6,139

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
GEO. E. BATCHELDER,

Assessors of Lynnfield.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1892.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1892.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1891.

To cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1891,	$625	26
Due on tax list of 1887,	7	83
Due on tax list of 1888,	88	63
Due on tax list of 1889,	605	36
Due on tax list of 1890,	2,090	11
Tax list committed to Collector, 1891,	6,508	20
Received borrowed money,	8,000	00
Received National Bank tax,	127	51
Received Corporation tax,	58	09
Received from State, State aid, Chap. 301,	88	00
Received from State, State aid, Chap. 279,	60	00
Received from State, State School fund,	200	00
Received from County, dog tax,	83	09
Received from City of Lynn, schooling,	18	00
Received from sale of cemetery lots,	10	00
Received interest on taxes,	16	24
Received from B. P. Shute, board of child,	12	25
Received from J. L. Thurston, acct. of J. M. Tucker,	25	00
Received from rent of town hall,	6	00
Received State aid to V. A. Pickering,	48	00
	$18,677	57

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Henry Law, horse and cart	$123	12
D. H. Bray, labor,	51	93
Charles Fales, "	84	00
John Arnold, "	89	25
Amount carried forward,	$348	30

75.80

Amount carried forward,		$348 30
Paid Hiram Bryant, labor,	34 16	
Hiram Harvey, "	7 00	
J. P. Langmaid, lumber,	2 70	
A. P. Tabor, gravel,	6 30	
A. A. Newhall, breaking snow, 1890, 1891,	34 00	
Fred Skinner, labor and team,	237 57	
Henry E. Smith, " " "	52 02	
E. T. Earle, " " "	31 37	
Geo. M. Roundy, labor,	1 62	
A. S. Flannigan, " and team,	46 81	
James H. Meade, "	74 63	
James M. Foster, "	74 86	
J. W. Emerson, "	19 25	
Geo. Reed, "	22 85	
E. G. Russell, "	15 25	
Warren Newhall, " and team,	28 75	
E. L. Phillips, " " "	29 87	
J. S. Flannigan, " " "	23 00	
D. F. Parsons, " " "	6 87	
B. P. Shute, "	12 25	
W. J. Flannigan, "	22 63	
J. W. Cannady, "	4 37	
O. Downing, "	18 62	
David Wilkins "	17 77	
Lester Wells, "	5 25	
Geo. E. Ramsdell "	43 00	
Walter Gray, " and team,	6 50	
Fred Emerson, "	1 75	
W. R. Roundy, teaming drain pipe,	1 00	
W. C. Duncanson, labor,	5 50	
C. H. Derby, snow,	22 20	
D. F. Parsons, "	17 40	
N. Ross, "	10 40	
Roundy Bros., "	6 25	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., drain pipe.	57 50	
M. B. Paige, drain pipe,	66 13	
Geo. W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	10 12	
Stephen E. Bent, " "	9 38	
		$1,439 06

PRINTING.

Paid C. W. Eaton, town reports and warrants,	$106 50	
M. P. Foster, tax bills and warrants,	9 00	
		$115 50

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid J. C. Newhall, borrowed money, . .	$100 00	
J. C. Newhall, interest money, . . .	190 83	
Mrs. Hannah C. Pope, interest money, .	65 00	
		$355 83

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State tax, ...	$405 00	
County tax, ...	568 35	
		$973 35

STATE AID.

Paid Oliver C. Jenness, military aid, Chap, 279,	$48 00	
Ira M. Ramsdell, '90, " " " "	6 00	
Jonathan H. Mitchell, " " " "	24 00	
Peter McArthur, " " " "	12 00	
Reuben R. Coates, " " " "	16 00	
Valentine C. Pickering," " " "	48 00	
George Norwood, " " " "	80 00	
George Norwood, State aid, Chap. 301,	12 50	
Sophia Wellman, " " " "	48 00	
Samuel W. Hiller, " " " "	9 00	
		$303 50

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1889, ...	$5 00	
On assessment of 1890, ...	32 67	
On assessment of 1891, ...	76 75	
		$114 42

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid A. E. Copeland, ballot clerk,	$4 50
Thomas F. Brown, " "	2 00
James H. Meade, " "	2 00
Little, Brown & Co., book,	2 00
W. J. Moulton, repairing chimney,	3 87
Commonwealth, weights,	50
Samuel Clark, pump,	12 00
Silsbee & Geer, insurance,	16 20
Thomas Groom, collector's book,	1 50
T. R. Newhall, bound stones,	49 90
A. W. Mitchell, police badges,	4 50
Roundy Bros., mowing common,	1 50
David Wilkins, labor on cemeteries,	9 33
Frank Newhall, for trough,	4 50
Frank Newhall, for watching fires,	4 00
Frank Newhall, mowing cemetery,	11 25
Roundy Bros., coal for town hall,	6 00
E. G. Russell, mowing cemetery,	24 50
Roger Howard, drawing plans, 1890,	5 00
Samuel Harding, care of town hall, etc.,	7 83
C. H. Spencer, lumber for finishing vault,	17 77
J. W. Perkins, labor on vault,	14 17
Thomas E. Brown, janitor of hall,	13 75
F. P. Russell, to Lynn with votes,	2 00
F. P. Russell, for return of births,	1 25
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths,	3 75
F. P. Russell, pick and handles,	1 25
F. P. Russell, postage, expressage, oil, etc.,	10 91
A. E. Copeland, Decoration day,	25 00
Isaac H. Mitchell, soldiers' lot appr'n,	35 00
J. M. Danforth, stationery, postage, etc.,	5 79
W. D. Dennis, copying plan for State,	1 00
J. D. Mansfield, insurance,	37 50
J. M. Danforth, recording deeds,	1 30
Samuel Patterson, snow plough,	6 00
	$349 32

TOWN HALL ACCOUNT.

Paid Geo. T. D. Barnjum, land,	$175 00	
Lord & Fuller, architects,	160 00	
James A. Bancroft, surveying,	12 00	
Wentworth & Heath, contractors,	6,000 00	
For grading lot,	411 85	
Wentworth & Heath, extra work,	115 57	
H. C. Watson, extra labor,	10 50	
Wentworth & Heath, building fence,	47 69	
C. H. Spencer, lumber for fence,	46 76	
T. E. Brown, painting fence,	35 00	
D. F. Parsons, cedar posts,	20 64	
A. W. Hastings, inside blinds,	57 00	
C. H. Spencer, lumber,	13 83	
J. T. Wentworth, labor,	86 20	
E. C. Morris & Co., vault doors,	100 00	
L. A. May Co., furnaces,	383 00	
Grand Rapids Furniture Co., chairs,	469 20	
F. O. Dewey Co., lamps,	98 48	
Pond Desk Co., tables,	52 00	
Haywood Brothers & Co., chairs,	42 50	
W. P. B. Brooks & Co., chairs,	29 69	
Roundy Bros., coal teaming, freight, etc.,	17 75	
Dennis Greany, coal,	12 00	
L. H. Wheeler, pump,	17 50	
T. E. Brown, labor,	10 75	
Norton & Thayer, insurance,	10 00	
N. Ross, labor,	2 00	
Cutler Bros., sundries,	5 08	
Geo. E. Batchelder, sundries,	2 00	
B. & M. R. R., freight,	3 64	
M. P. Foster, printing,	2 00	
E. T. Earle,	8 00	
Geo. W. Henfield, iron rods,	1 25	
Jesse A. Dill, caterer,	46 75	
American band,	22 68	
F. P. Russell, screws, nails, etc.,	8 22	
Insurance,	120 00	
W. D. Northend, legal advice,	10 00	
		$8,666 53

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	$25 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths,	8 20	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	85 00	
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	60 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	60 00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00	
Geo. E. Herrick, School Committee,	35 00	
Warren Newhall, School Committee,	35 00	
W. J. Munroe, School Committee,	25 00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Constable and Police service,	19 00	
Joseph A. Perley, services as Police officer,	6 00	
B. T. Brown, Constable and Police service,	4 50	
		$467 70

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Sadie B. Chapman, teaching,	$120 00	
Lillian Merrow, teaching,	72 00	
Laura M. Horne, teaching,	213 50	
Clara M. Herrick, teaching,	148 00	
Roundy Bros., coal,	30 00	
Geo. E. Herrick, wood,	18 75	
T. E. Brown, janitor,	5 75	
W. Newhall, wood,	4 25	
J. M. Tucker, janitor,	14 25	
E. Bowman, janitor,	29 75	
Samuel Harding, preparing and packing wood, etc.,	10 80	
		$667 05

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Emma L. Taylor, teaching,	$130 00	
Jennie M. Quinn, teaching,	304 00	
Lucy W. Roby, teaching,	144 00	
Miriam C. Smith, teaching,	72 00	
C. E. Brown, coal,	62 70	
Eddie Russell, janitor and preparing fuel,	55 50	
		$768 20

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Boston School Supply Co., books,	$68 30	
Town of Peabody, schooling,	25 00	
Town of Wakefield, schooling,	78 00	
Geo. F. King & Merrill, books,	19 48	
C. H. Spencer, lumber,	9 54	
J. W. Perkins, labor,	8 77	
J. Q. Adams, books,	10 00	
W. A. Abbott, labor,	3 00	
Warren W. Stevens, white washing,	12 00	
David Wilkins, setting glass,	3 90	
S. F. Littlefield, funnel,	5 76	
Warren Newhall, incidentals,	11 46	
W. J. Munroe, incidentals,	5 90	
F. P. Russell, supplies,	5 09	
Geo. E. Herrick, supplies,	8 25	
		$274 45

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid for Hannah Brown, board and clothing,	$110 00	
Supplies for Mary Putney,	88 09	
City of Lynn, supplies to Ann P. Clarriage,	106 50	
City of Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson,	72 06	
Town of Amesbury, aid to V. C. Pickering,	307 99	
Amount carried forward,		$684 64

Amount brought forward,		$684 64
Paid Mrs. Harris, board and clothing for J. M. Tucker,	128 68	
Aid to Harrison G. Brown,	78 00	
Aid to Joseph Wiley, Mass. school for feeble minded,	5 80	
Board and clothing for Shute child,	49 30	
Aid to tramps,	1 05	
		$947 47

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools,	$1,709 70
Support of Poor,	947 47
Highways,	1,439 06
State and County tax,	973 35
Interest and debt,	355 83
Town Officers,	467 70
Printing,	115 50
Town Hall,	8,666 53
Miscellaneous expenses,	349 32
State aid,	303 50
Abatements,	114 42
	$15,442 38

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1892,	$356 20
Due on Tax List of 1888,	5 43
Due on Tax List of 1889,	113 50
Due on Tax List of 1890,	545 80
Due on Tax List of 1891,	2,214 26
Due from State, State aid,	181 50
Due from Peabody, schooling,	18 00
	$3,434 69

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes to J. C. Newhall,	$4,600 00	
Elizabeth U. King,	2,700 00	
Hannah C. Pope,	2,600 00	
National Bank of So. Reading,	1,000 00	
		$10,900 00
Balance against the town,		$7,465 31

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 26, 1892.

Dr. JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in Acct. with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1891	$625	26	By account paid out on orders	$15,442	38
Due on tax list of 1887	7	83	Due on tax list of 1888	5	43
Due on tax list of 1888	88	63	Due on tax list of 1889	113	50
Due on tax list of 1889	605	36	Due on tax list of 1890	545	80
Due on tax list of 1890	2,090	11	Due on tax list of 1891	2,214	26
Tax list committed 1891	6,508	20	Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1892	356	20
Received from Wakefield Nat'l Bank	1,000	00			
from J. C. Newhall	1,700	00		$18,677	57
from Mrs. H. C. Pope	2,600	00			
from Elizabeth U. King	2,700	00			
National Bank Tax	127	51			
State Corporation Tax	58	09			
State School Fund	200	00			
State, State aid, Chap. 301	88	00			
State, Military aid, Chap. 279	60	00			
County, Dog Tax	83	09			
State Aid, acct. V. A. Pickering	48	00			
City of Lynn, schooling	18	00			
Sale of Cemetery lots	10	00			
J. L. Thurston, acct. of J. M. Tucker	25	00			
B. P. Shute, acct. of child	12	25			
Interest on taxes	16	24			
Use of Town Hall	6	00			
	$18,677	57			

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1891.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1891.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Residence.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 2, '91,	Ethel Lynn Gray,	Lynnfield,	Walter F. and Susie (Gove),	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Mch. 30, '91,	Edna Gertrude Duncanson,	Lynnfield,	William C. and Lucy.	Lynnfield,	Laborer.
July 18, '91,	Emma Frances Richardson,	Lynnfield,	Harry L. and Jessie (Mower),	Lynnfield,	Butcher.
Aug. 9, '91,	Thomas Emerson Cox,	Lynnfield,	Thos. E. Cox, Jr.,& Elizabeth(Leavis),	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Apr. 13, '91,	Helen May Smith,	Lynnfield,	Henry and Mary Louise (Bassett),	Lynnfield,	Farmer.
Aug. 21, '91,	Edward Thomas Harris,	Lynnfield,	Silas W. and Edna M. (Sweetser),	Lynnfield,	Salesman.
Oct. 3, '91,	George Ray Griffin,	Lynnfield,	George F. and Marietta F. (Wilkins),	Lynnfield,	Milk Dealer.
Oct. 29, '91,	Olive Ermincia Barnjum,	Lynnfield,	Frank J. D. and Bertha L. (Clements),	Lynnfield,	Real Estate.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1891.

Date and Place.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	By whom Married.
June 10, '91, Lynnfield,	William R. Roundy,	Lynnfield,	67	N. H.	Freeman and Melendy,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
	Lydia Rebecca Wellman,	Lynnfield,	43	Lynnfield,	Thomas and Sophia,	
June 15, '91, Lynnfield,	Frederick T. Burdell,	Newton,	29	Brookline,	James P. and Sabra,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
	Ethel Louise Moulton,	Lynnfield,	21	Chelsea,	Joseph and Mary Louise (Dower),	
June 17, '91, Lynnfield,	William H. Bailey,	Peabody,	23	Danvers,	David J. and Caroline,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
	Alice L. Richardson,	Lynnfield,	20	Lynnfield,	George A. and Mary S.,	
June 24, '91, Lynnfield,	Charles H. Fling,	N. H.,	24	N. H.,	John W. and Mary J.,	Andrew McKeown.
	Jennie W. Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	24	Lynnfield,	John S. and Mary E.,	
July 9, '91, Lynnfield,	Walter E. Merrill,	Everett,	22	Wakefield,	Enoch A. and Angeline,	R. Perry Bush.
	Annie D. Hayes,	Lynnfield,	22	Somerville,	John G. and Lovonie A.,	
Sept. 16, '91, Lynnfield,	Joseph F. Warren,	Peabody,	26	Nova Scotia,	James A. and Mary,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
	Mabel L. Coates,	Lynnfield,	19	Lynnfield,	Reuben R. and Nancy N.,	
Nov. 7, '91, Lynnfield,	Harry Roberts,	Peabody,	21	England,	Samuel and Mary Ann,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
	Sarah Jane Liddle,	Peabody,	21	England,	John and Mary,	
Nov. 11, '91, Lynnfield,	Arthur D. Upton,	Peabody,	23	Peabody,	David G. and Hannah E.,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield, Clergyman.
	Mary Frances Hewes,	Lynnfield,	22	Lynnfield,	James and Sarah Jane,	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1891.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age. yrs.	ms.	dys.	Disease.	Place of Death.	Place of Birth.	Parents' Names.
Feb. 8, '91,	Emily R. Parsons,	85	3	6	Old Age,	Hatfield,	Lynnfield,	Benjamin Wiley&Lydia (Sherman).
Apr. 17, '91,	John Henry Smith,	8	1	20	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Henry E. and Mary L. (Bassett).
Apr. 21, '91,	Arthur Warren Smith,	5	3	4	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Henry E. and Mary L. (Bassett.)
Apr. 27, '91,	May Emeline Smith,	15	10	10	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Henry E. and Mary L. (Bassett.)
June 15, '91,	Jennie A. Rhoades,	24	4	8	Consumption,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Ira M. and Alda (Chapman.)
June 24, '91,	Thomas J. Chasson,	66	5	28	Cancer of Stomach,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Thomas J. and Annie.
July 17, '91,	Joseph Brown,	92	3	19	Old Age,	Lynnfield,	Danvers,	Joseph and Mercy Southwick.
July 18, '91,	Sally Smith T. Mansfield,	80	5	20	Paralysis.	Lynnfield,	Peabody,	Eliphalet Taylor & Mary (Munroe.)
July 28, '91,	Lucy I. Duncanson,	30	11	8	Blood Poisoning,	Lynnfield,	Nova Scotia,	Charles and Harriet (Donivan.)
Aug. 23, '91.	Howard P. Ramsdell,		11	23	Cholera Infantum,	Lynnfield,	Nova Scotia.	Alonzo D. and Mary G.
Sept. 3, '91,	Jonathan H. Mitchell,	63	0	20	Enlargement of Liver,	Lynnfield,	Nova Scotia,	Robert and Elizabeth (Bennett.)
Oct. 11, '91,	Joseph Lucia,	42	11	19	Consumption,	Lynnfield,	Vermont,	Felix and Sophia.
Oct. 12, '91,	Ellen G. Emerson,	43	1	19	Consumption,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Joseph A. and Hannah (Swan.)
Nov. 27, '91,	William Wallace Brown,	9	5	8	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Thomas E. and Emma.
Dec. 13, '91,	Fred Homan Brown,	4	1	6	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Thomas E. and Emma.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To ISAAC H. MITCHELL, one of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield. GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said town, on MONDAY, the FOURTEENTH day of MARCH current, at ONE o'clock P. M. to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor and Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

ART. 3. To choose two School Committee, one for three years, and one for two years.

ART. 4. To choose a Road Commissioner for three years.

ART. 5. To choose all other necessary town officers.

ART. 6. To raise money for the support of Schools the current year.

ART. 7. To raise money for the repair of Highways the current year.

ART. 8. To raise money for town expenses the current year

ART. 9. To determine the manner of collecting taxes the current year.

ART. 10. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

ART. 11. To see if the town will authorize the Collector to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

ART. 12. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial day.

ART. 13. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot, Yes, or No.

ART. 14. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes, the current year.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 347 of the acts of 1890, in relation to public libraries, or what they will do about it.

ART. 16. To see if the town will elect a board of library trustees and appropriate money necessary to secure the gift of one hundred dollars worth of books from the state.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to build a new hearse house and some sheds on land belonging to the town, back of the town hall and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 18. To see if the town will cause a well to be dug in Forrest Hill Cemetery or take any action thereon.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to pay the sum of thirty dollars to Warren Newhall for services as one of the Building Committee of the Town Hall, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest.

ISAAC H. MITCHELL, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:—The School Committee submit the following report:

The Centre School began the year under the instruction of Miss Sadie B. Chapman, but the number of scholars was found to be larger than one teacher could properly teach, and the school was divided into primary and grammar, Miss Chapman taking charge of the Grammar School. She was successful in teaching, but not so in discipline, yet the scholars made fair progress in their studies. The fall term commenced in charge of Miss Laura E. Horne, who had remarkable success in gaining the confidence of her scholars, in keeping good order, in imparting instruction and in having good recitations. This school was discontinued near the end of the term on account of sickness, and during the winter term was very much retarded by absence for the same reason.

The Centre Primary School began in charge of Miss Lillian F. Merrow, who was successful in interesting and teaching the scholars, and thereby made commendable progress during the term. The fall term of the Primary School commenced in charge of Miss Clara M. Herrick, who worked with the zeal of a beginner, and with much patience and care succeeded in having a school that made satisfactory progress. After teaching one week in the winter term, the number of scholars was seen to be so small that this school was put with the Grammar School, with Miss Herrick as assistant. In three weeks, the number of primary scholars being somewhat larger, the school was again divided, Miss Herrick having charge of the Primary School as before.

The South Grammar School began the year under the instruction of Miss Emma Taylor. Miss Taylor had good order, good recitations, and consequently, a school that gave good satisfaction. Many of the examination papers at the end of the term showed a high per cent. of correct answers. The fall term began in care of Miss Lucy Roby,

who had remarkable success in gaining the interest and good will of her scholars, and successfully taught them till she resigned at the end of the term. During the winter term the school was taught by Miss Miriam C. Smith, who came to this school with high recommendations, which she sustained by keeping good order, and by perseverance, gaining the respect and confidence of her scholars. She was successful in having a good school.

The South Primary School during the year has been taught by Miss Jennie Quinn. Miss Quinn has the tact to keep all the scholars at work, which helps to keep them in order. Most of the qualities that go towards making a good school have been found in this school throughout the year.

With few exceptions, we think our schools have been all that could reasonably be expected. They have been interrupted by sickness, and sometimes entirely broken up. There have been more changes in teachers than usual. These changes seemed unavoidable. While the teacher has more to do in making a good school than any other person, condition or circumstance, yet the encouragement of the parents and friends of the scholars is a great help. Teachers often feel discouraged in their work, and as though they were left alone without the sympathy or help of those who ought to be most interested in the school. Some of our teachers have spoken of this; also of how much children are kept out of school by their parents.

The desire to attend the High Schools of the adjoining towns seems to be increasing. More scholars are taking advantage of the town provision for tuition than in years before. This is a good indication which it is desirable to encourage.

G. E. HERRICK,
W NEWHALL,
W. J. MUNROE,

School Committee.

APPENDIX.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,000 00	
Incidental school expenses,	200 00	
High School tuition,	125 00	
State School Fund,	200 00	
County Dog Tax,	83 09	
	$1,608 09	
Balance overdrawn,	101 61	
		$1,709 70

EXPENDITURES.

Salary of teachers,	$1,203 50	
Janitors' service,	105 25	
Fuel and preparing,	122 20	
Incidental expenses,	278 75	
		$1,709 70

SCHOLARS.

Whole number of scholars that have attended school, 120.

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE GRAMMAR.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	27
Greatest number any term,	27
Yearly average attendance,	19

CENTRE PRIMARY.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	33
Greatest number any term,	33
Yearly average attendance,	17

SOUTH GRAMMAR.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	24
Greatest number any term,	24
Yearly average attendance,	19

SOUTH PRIMARY.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	49
Greatest number any term,	44
Yearly average attendance,	29

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average Attendance.	Salary per Week.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	Miss S. B. Chapman,	16	12	0	4	13	$10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	Laura E. Horne,	27	26	0	1	23	10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	Laura E. Horne,	25	24	0	1	20	10 00	9	F. P. Russell.
Centre Primary,	Spring,	Lillian F. Merrow,	33	32	0	1	24	8 00	4	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	C. M. Herrick,	21	21	0	0	18	8 00	11	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	C. M. Herrick,	15	15	0	0	9	8 00	9	F. P. Russell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	Emma L. Taylor,	21	21	0	0	16	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Lucy W. Roby,	24	23	0	1	21	9 00	16	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter.	Miriam C. Smith,	23	21	0	2	19	9 00	8	J. H. Hobson.
South Primary,	Spring.	Jennie L. Quinn,	44	43	1	0	39	8 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Jennie L. Quinn,	35	35	0	0	30	8 00	16	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Jennie L. Quinn,	31	31	0	0	27	9 00	8	J. H. Hobson.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1893.

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1893.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1893.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1893.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1892.

To cash in Treasurer's hands, March 1, 1892,	$356	20
Due on tax list of 1888,	5	43
Due on tax list of 1889,	113	50
Due on tax list of 1890,	545	80
Due on tax list of 1891,	2,214	26
Tax list committed to Collector, 1892,	7,640	13
Received borrowed money,	500	00
Received National Bank tax,	179	29
Received Corporation tax,	52	23
Received from State, State aid, Chap. 301,	78	00
Received from State, Military aid, Chap. 279,	107	00
Received from State, State School fund,	200	00
Received from County, dog tax,	87	11
Received for use of Town Hall,	36	00
Received from sale of Cemetery lots,	70	00
Military aid for V. C. Pickering,	72	00
Received for fines,	25	08
Received interest on taxes,	13	76
From Librarian, fines and catalogues,	8	52
		$12,304 31

HIGHWAYS.

Paid William R. Roundy, labor,	$60	00
Roundy Brothers,	80	50
David Wilkins,	31	79
Felix Lucia,	37	18
Frank Hart,	22	75
Lester Wells,	26	38
Amount carried forward,	$258	60

Amount brought forward,	$258 60	
Paid Henry E. Smith,	83 54	
Fred Skinner,	87 62	
Joshua Ross,	15 75	
A. S. Flannigan,	31 38	
James M. Foster,	30 56	
Peter McArthur,	25 38	
Geo. E. Ramsdell,	1 75	
Oliver Downing,	41 90	
Chas. H. Derby,	19 50	
John Armstrong,	21 00	
E. G. Russell,	17 50	
Justus W. Emerson,	25 38	
Charles Coggin,	17 88	
Horace C. Coates,	38 30	
Warren Newhall,	9 75	
A. L. Merrow,	20 14	
Ruell B. Merrow,	7 25	
Edward C. Evans,	5 00	
A. L. Tuttle,	4 45	
Edward L. Phillips,	14 75	
John H. Hanscomb,	7 00	
Lewis Klu,	7 00	
Fred H. Emerson,	5 25	
Henry Law,	126 48	
Charles Fales,	89 87	
Joseph Hazel,	140 87	
Hiram Bryant,	56 00	
M. S. Lynch,	9 62	
Robert Peard,	42 00	
J. G. Wolcott,	3 00	
Henry Law, clearing snow,	27 80	
Ames Plough Co., picks, etc.,	4 59	
N. Ross, clearing snow,	13 55	
Fred Skinner, clearing snow,	6 00	
J. H. Meade, setting bound stones,	2 63	
J. P. Langmaid, lumber,	4 69	
M. B. Paige, drain pipe,	71 88	
F. P. Russell, picks, rakes, etc.,	5 39	
		$1,401 00

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster, town reports,	$50 00	
M. P. Foster, warrants, tax bills, etc.,	17 75	
Newcomb & Gauss,	2 25	
		$70 00

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of So. Reading, borrowed money,	$1,500 00	
National Bank of South Reading, interest money,	79 10	
J. C. Newhall, interest money,	230 00	
Elizabeth U. King, interest money,	108 00	
Mrs. H. C. Pope,	130 00	
		$2,047 10

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State tax,	$455 00	
County tax,	568 35	
		$1,023 35

STATE AID.

Paid Sophia Wellman,	$48 00	
Oliver Jenness,	48 00	
R. R. Coates,	48 00	
V. A. Pickering,	144 00	
Charles A. Read,	36 00	
Susan Seward,	32 00	
		$356 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Roundy Bros., coal for hall,	$25 50	
F. H. Emerson, watching fire,	2 00	
J. W. Emerson, watching fire,	1 40	
Amount carried forward,	$28 90	

Amount brought forward,		$28 90
Paid Felix Lucia, mowing cemeteries,		18 12
T. E. Brown, janitor town hall,		41 40
For Decoration day,		49 91
C. A. Cooper, putting out fires,		2 40
W. O. Dockendorf, digging well in cemetery,		106 00
L. H. Wheeler, pump,		18 00
W. R. Roundy, burial of Gildea child,		6 00
Roundy Bros., moving ashes from hall,		50
Fred Skinner, putting out fires,		5 00
J. W. Perkins, building hearse house and sheds,		300 00
J. W. Perkins, lumber voting booths, etc.,		27 55
E. W. Fairfield, record book,		2 50
E. A. Newhall, labor and paid for putting out fires,		10 00
David Wilkins, labor on cemetery,		1 75
S. F. Littlefield, drain pipe,		2 10
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book,		1 50
Cutler Bros., step ladder,		1 00
George M. Roundy, ballot clerk,		2 50
Frank Hart, ballot clerk,		2 50
A. E. Copeland, ballot clerk,		2 50
W. R. Roundy, burning brush,		3 00
Chas. F. Clark, witness fees,		3 34
Geo. W. Henfield, blacksmith work,		8 98
W. R. Roundy, cattle inspector,		6 00
S. E. Bent, blacksmith work,		13 45
Frank Newhall, repairs on pump,		12 50
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths,		3 75
Benj. Perkins, water trough,		4 50
J. M. Danforth, cash paid for sundries for hall,		3 20
J. M. Danforth, postage and express,		5 60
F. P. Russell, express, postage, etc.,		3 21
F. P. Russell, oil for hall,		6 24
F. P. Russell, blankets for tramps,		4 00
F. P. Russell, book for Registrar of Voters,		1 75
Dr. J. W. Heath, returning births,		1 00
		$710 65

ABATEMENTS.

On assessment of 1889,	7 94	
On assessment of 1890,	17 66	
On assessment of 1891,	30 36	
On assessment of 1892,	20 16	
		$76 12

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid F. P. Russell, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	$25 00	
F. P. Russell, recording births, marriages and deaths,	7 35	
F. P. Russell, returning votes to Lynn,	3 00	
J. M. Danforth, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	90 00	
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	65 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	65 00	
Oscar I. Stowell, School Committee,	30 00	
J. W. Perkins, School Committee,	30 00	
Geo. M. Roundy, School Committee,	8 00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Constable,	10 30	
Benj. T. Brown, "	1 50	
		$440 15

SCHOOLS.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Paid Theresa L. McCarthy, teaching,	$346 00	
Clara M. Herrick, teaching,	93 80	
Juliet A. Griffin, teaching,	177 00	
C. W. Green, teaching music,	15 00	
Roundy Bros., coal and wood,	38 48	
Edwin Bowman, janitor,	53 00	
Melvin J. Tucker, janitor,	3 50	
		$726 78

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Paid Jennie M. Quinn, teaching,	361 50	
Marion C. Smith, teaching,	126 00	
Mary Newman, teaching,	235 00	
C. W. Green, teaching music,	15 00	
Henry Law, coal,	41 27	
E. A. Newhall, wood,	15 00	
Eddie Russell, janitor and preparing fuel,	62 75	
		$856 52
Town of Wakefield for scholars,	91 00	
Town of Peabody for scholar,	25 00	
		$116 00

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Boston School Supply Co., books,	$115 00	
American Book Co., books,	19 30	
J. L. Hammett, books,	2 75	
Pray Educational Co., supplies,	25	
Thompson, Brown & Co., supplies,	17 50	
A. A. Stubbs, whitewashing,	4 00	
W. W. Stevens, whitewashing,	10 00	
J. W. Perkins, labor and material,	51 96	
J. W. Perkins, ink and expressage,	1 20	
T. E. Brown, labor and material, Centre school house,	14 38	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., stove and funnel,	10 45	
Oscar I. Stowell, expenses for South school,	24 88	
Levi Boles & Son, windows, etc., Centre schoql house,	12 15	
Denis Greany, labor and material, Centre school house,	24 25	
Mrs. E. G. Russell, cleaning Centre school room,	7 00	
Thomas P. Nichols, printing,	2 75	
Oscar I. Stowell, expenses Columbus day,	14 50	
J. H. Hobson, labor and material South school house,	18 38	
F. P. Russell, pails, brooms, etc.,	2 80	
O. I. Stowell, sundries,	1 10	
		$354 60

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid for Harrison G. Brown,	$78 00	
Supplies for Mary Putney,	97 54	
Town of Amesbury, supplies to V. A. Pickering,	214 52	
City of Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson,	84 19	
City of Lynn, supplies to Clarriage family,	32 00	
City of Lowell, military aid to Geo. A. Abbott,	60 35	
Supplies for R. Ruggles family,	122 41	
Danvers Asylum, care of Chas. Shute,	86 76	
Danvers Asylum, care of Mary A. Barker,	95 17	
Town of Peabody, for Hannah Brown,	134 65	
Mrs. Harris, board of M. J. Tucker,	11 56	
Clothing for Joseph Wiley, Mass, school for feeble minded,	26 65	
Dr. Geo. M. Frost, diphtheria case,	27 00	
Chas. E. Brown, supplies diphtheria case,	20 54	
Frank Newhall, supplies diphtheria case,	4 57	
T. E. Brown, aid to tramps,	1 50	
		$1,097 41

LIBRARY ACCOUNT.

Paid Roger Howard, fitting up room,	$28 26	
T. E. Brown, painting,	6 63	
M. P. Foster, printing for library,	22 00	
for books,	24 80	
J. M. Danforth, cash paid for sundries,	4 80	
E. W. Green, Librarian,	22 95	
		$109 44

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for schools,	$2,053 90
Support of poor,	1,097 41
Highways,	1,401 00
State and County tax,	1,023 35
Amount carried forward,	$5,575 66

Amount brought forward,	$5,575 66	
Paid Interest and debt,	2,047 10	
Town Officers,	440 15	
Printing,	70 00	
Miscellaneous expenses,	715 65	
State aid,	356 00	
Library,	109 44	
Abatements,	76 12	
		$9,390 12

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands, March, 1893,	$76 78	
Due on Tax List of 1889,	41 55	
Due on Tax List of 1890,	140 79	
Due on Tax List of 1891,	702 25	
Due on Tax List of 1892,	1,955 72	
Due from State, State aid,	236 00	
Due from Peabody, schooling,	18 00	
Due from Lynn, schooling,	18 00	
		$3,189 09

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes to J. C. Newhall,	4600 00	
Elizabeth U. King,	2700 00	
Hannah E. Pope,	2600 00	
		$9,900 00
Balance against the town,		$6,710 91

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

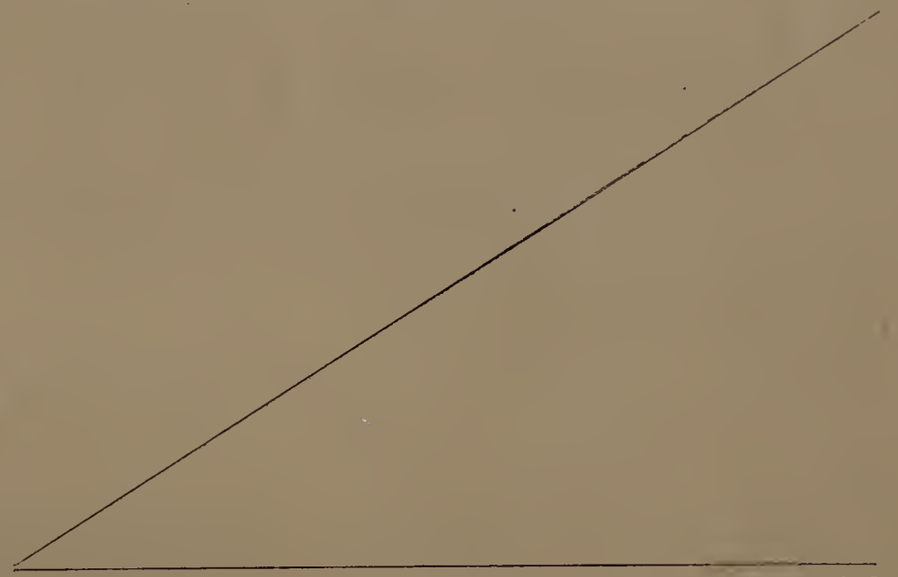
LYNNFIELD, Feb. 27, 1893.

Dr. JOHN M. DANFORTH, Treasurer and Collector, in Acct. with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1892,	$356 20
Due on tax list of 1888,	5 43
Due on tax list of 1889,	113 50
Due on tax list of 1890,	545 80
Due on tax list of 1891,	2,214 26
Tax list committed 1892,	7,640 13
Received from Wakefield National Bank,	500 00
State National Bank Tax,	179 29
State Corporation Tax,	52 23
State School Fund,	200 00
State, State Aid, Chap. 301, P. S.,	78 00
State, Military Aid, Chap 279, P. S	107 00
County, Dog Tax, returned,	87 11
Sale of Cemetery Lots,	70 00
for use of Town Hall,	36 00
Military Aid, V. C. Pickering,	72 00
from Librarian, catalogues and fines,	8 52
Town of Wakefield, acct. setting bounds,	2 50
for Fines,	25 08
Interest on Taxes,	13 76
	$12,306 81

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1893.

By account paid out on orders,	$9,390 22
Due on tax list of 1889,	41 55
Due on tax list of 1890,	140 79
Due on tax list of 1891,	702 25
Due on tax list of 1892,	1,955 72
Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1893,	76 28
	$12,306 81



JOHN M. DANFORTH, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1892.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.	Residence.	Occupation of Father.
April 17, '92,	Willis Everett Berdge,	Lynnfield,	Edward and Nellie (Day),	Lynnfield,	Book keeper.
July 9, '92,	William Boyd Smith,	Lynnfield,	William B. and Emma (Pendexter),	Lynnfield,	Clerk.
Sept. 26, '92,	Harry Eli Tibbetts,	Lynnfield,	George L. and Leora (Richardson),	Lynnfield,	Shoemaker.
Oct. 26, '92,	Marion Gertrude Wells,	Lynnfield,	Clark A. and Emma (Simmons),	Lynnfield,	Blacksmith.
Oct. 27, '92,	Howard Summerfield Flannigan,	Lynnfield,	Arthur S. and Cassie (Smith),	Lynnfield,	Farmer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1892.

Date and Place.	Name of Groom and Bride.	Residence.	Age.	Names of Parents.	By whom Married.
April 27, '92, Lynnfield,	George H. Bancroft, Lizzie M. Henfield,	Lynnfield, Lynnfield,	23 21	Joseph and Emma, George and Mary,	Joseph H. Tompson, Wakefield.
June 7, '92, Lynnfield,	George H. Spencer, Rosetta M. Munroe,	Methuen, Lynnfield,	25 24	Hazeltine and Lydia, Luther S. and Emily L.,	H. A. Spencer, Lawrence.
Sept. 16, '92, Lynnfield,	William P. Davis, Rosa L. Ritchia,	N. Reading. Lynnfield,	48 35	David G. and Sarah G., Thomas P. and Sarah R. (West),	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.
Nov. 24, '92, Lynnfield,	Herbert D. Gearwar, Lena L. King,	Lynnfield, Lynnfield,	25 21	Charles E. and Cyrena, Gilbert and Elizabeth,	H. L. Brickett, Lynnfield.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1892.

Date of Death.	Name of Deceased.	Age. yrs.	ms.	Disease.	Residence.	Place of Birth.	Names of Parents.
Jan. 3, '92,	George Norwood,	71	9	Paralysis,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	James and Betsey.
Jan. 3, '92,	Sophia Ramsdell,	86	2	Old Age,	Lynnfield,	Danvers,	
Mch. 2, '92,	Joseph A. Perley,	62	4	Cancer of Liver,	Lynnfield,	Lynn,	Joseph G. and ———
Apr. 16, '92,	Mary E. Gildea,	4	0	Croup,	Lynnfield,	Boston,	James and Nellie.
Apr. 16, '92,	Sarah Francis Berdge,	5	6	Spinal Meningitis,	Lynnfield,	Lynn,	Edward E. and Nellie H.
Apr. 24, '92,	Coleman Peters,	0	7	Acute Laryngitis,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Walter and Mary.
Apr. 26, '92,	Mary L. Peters,	28	0	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Nova Scotia,	——— ———
May 19, '92,	Theodore H. Otis,	8	10	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Charles and Ida.
May 27, '92,	Roy E. Otis,	5	9	Diphtheria,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Charles and Ida.
Oct. 4, '92,	Louisa C. Sager,	65	8	Apoplexy,	Lynn,	Sweden,	——— ———
Dec. 1, '92,	Caroline P. Copp,	61	10	Pneumonia,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	James and Betsey.
Dec. 2, '92,	Sarah E. Bentley,	62	0		Lynnfield,	No. Reading,	Timothy Dame & Sarah (Reed).
Dec. 5, '92,	Thos. E. Cox, 3d.,	1	3	Intestinal Congestion,	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Thos. E. Cox, Jr. & Eliz. (Leavis).

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To ISAAC H. MITCHELL, one of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield. GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the TOWN HALL in said town, on MONDAY, the THIRTEENTH day of MARCH current, at ONE o'clock P. M. to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor, and Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

Article 3. To choose two School Committee, one for three years, one for one year.

Article 4. To choose one Road Commissioner for three years.

Article 5. To choose a Trustee of the Public Library for three years.

Article 6. To choose all other necessary town officers.

Article 7. To hear and act upon the reports of town officers.

Article 8. To raise money for the support of schools the current year.

Article 9. To raise money for the repair of highways the current year.

Article 10: To raise money for town expenses the current year.

Article 11. To determine the manner of collecting taxes the current year.

Article 12. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

Article 13. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 14. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 15. To bring in their votes in answer to the question. "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be Yes or No.

Article 16. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes the current year.

Article 17. To see if the town will appropriate money sufficient to paint the South school house or take any action thereon.

Article 18. To see if the town will reconsider the vote whereby they voted to accept sections seventy-four, seventy-five, seventy-six and seventy-seven of the Public statutes, in relation to Road Commissioners.

Article 19. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax or any part of the same for the use of the Public Library.

Article 20. To see if the town will appropriate money to relay the bridge across Salem street near the barn of Albert Mansfield.

Article 21. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money sufficient to have music taught in the schools.

Article 22. To see if the town will accept the street called Howard avenue and appropriate money to grade the same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety three.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest.

ISAAC H. MITCHELL, *Constable.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Lynnfield:—Your committee submit the following report.

The Centre Grammar School during the year has been under the charge of Miss Theresa M. McCarthy, who has proved herself a good teacher in every respect. She has used good judgment in directing the studies of her pupils. They have taken an interest in their studies, and we can truly say that teacher and scholars have worked together, and the result has been a good, orderly school. The progress has been marked. There has been a goodly number of scholars enrolled, but the attendance has been somewhat irregular at times. This has affected the average. We feel this should be remedied and hope the parents will do their part and see that the scholars are in school unless it is necessary for them to be away.

The Centre Primary School began the year under the instruction of Miss Clara M. Herrick. She had the goodwill of her scholars and there was much interest shown in the work. The result was good. We feel that in losing Miss Herrick we parted with a faithful and earnest teacher.

During the fall term the school was under the care of Miss Julia A. Griffin, who came to us highly recommended. She has proved herself all that we expected and the scholars have advanced rapidly in their studies.

It was thought best to unite the two Centre schools for the winter term. This was done and the school was given into the charge of Miss McCarthy with Miss Griffin as assistant. The work of course was somewhat retarded by this change, but every-

thing has moved along smoothly and good work has been done. The attendance of the primary scholars has been excellent. On account of sickness these schools have been closed the last week in February.

The South Grammar School at the beginning of the year was in the care of Miss Miriam C. Smith. Her work was satisfactory as far as teaching was concerned but the committee felt that the discipline was not what it should be and so thought best to make a change.

The school, during the fall and winter terms, has been taught by Miss Mary Newman. During this term the work has been pushed forward with zeal. From the beginning Miss Newman has had the confidence of the scholars and they have been willing to work and obey. We feel that in Miss Newman we have the right teacher in the right place. In this school the attendance has been good but there has been a great number of cases of tardiness. We would call the attention of the parents to this fact, hoping it will be remedied as far as possible.

Miss Jennie M. Quinn has taught the South Primary School for the year and has done a grand work. It is a place for which she is admirably suited and her success is well merited. The scholars have taken a great deal of interest in their work and have performed it faithfully. The attendance has been very good indeed.

At the beginning of the winter term your committee thought it advisable to have a music teacher in our schools. Accordingly, we engaged Mr. C. W Green of Stoneham for one term, and the result has been such that we feel the instruction should be continued. The pupils have taken great interest in this study and we can see that great benefit has accrued to them in many ways.

As music is taught in the schools of all the neighboring towns, we feel that ours should also have the benefit of instruction in this branch. Gentlemen, we leave this matter in your hands, calling your attention to the article in the Warrant bearing on this.

question. We ask you not to vote on it without due consideration.

Eight of our scholars have accepted the privilege the town offers, to attend the High Schools of other towns, and are doing well in their studies.

Our school buildings are in a good condition inside, the building at the Centre having had the walls painted, the blackboards repaired and other plastering done, also two windows put in at the back which is a great improvement. The outside of both buildings (South and Centre Grammar) need painting. Therefore we recommend that at least one of them be attended to.

J. WINSLOW PERKINS,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,
GEORGE M. ROUNDY,
School Committee.

Report of the Trustees of the Public Library.

The Library was opened July 22, 1892, with Miss Lizzie W. Green, Librarian. On that date the whole number of books in the Library was 554.

Purchased or presented since, 104.

The total number of books taken from July 22 to Feb. 24, 1734.

Number of different persons taking books, 168.

Average weekly circulation, 56.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *for the Trustees.*

APPENDIX.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,200 00	
Incidental school expenses,	200 00	
High School tuition,	150 00	
State School Fund,	200 00	
County Dog Tax,	87 11	
	$1,837 11	
Balance overdrawn,	216 79	
		$2,053 90

EXPENDITURES.

Salary of teachers,	$1,339 30	
Janitor's service,	119 75	
Music teacher,	30 00	
Fuel and preparing,	94 75	
Incidental expenses,	354 60	
High School tuition,	116 00	
		$2,053 90

SCHOLARS.—Whole number that have attended school, 111.

SCHOOLS.—CENTRE GRAMMAR.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	26
Greatest number any term,	25
Yearly average attendance,	16

CENTRE PRIMARY.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	26
Greatest number any term,	26
Yearly average attendance,	15

SOUTH GRAMMAR.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	24
Greatest number any term,	24
Yearly average attendance,	18

SOUTH PRIMARY.

Whole number of different scholars during year,	35
Greatest number any term,	35
Yearly average attendance,	28

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average Attendance.	Salary per week.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	Theresa L. McCarthy,	25	25	0	0	21	$10 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	Theresa L. McCarthy,	19	19	0	0	16	10 00	13	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	Theresa L. McCarthy,	19	19	0	0	11	10 00	10	F. P. Russell.
Centre Primary,	Spring,	Clara M. Herrick,	19	19	0	0	14	8 00	12	F. P. Russell.
	Fall,	Juliet A. Griffin,	20	20	0	0	16	8 00	13	F. P. Russell.
	Winter,	Juliet A. Griffin,	25	25	0	0	16	7 00	10	F. P. Russell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	Marian C. Smith,	21	21	0	0	14	10 00	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Mary Newman,	24	24	0	0	21	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Mary Newman,	23	23	0	0	19	10 00	11	J. H. Hobson.
South Primary,	Spring,	Jennie M. Quinn,	35	35	0	0	29	9 50	13	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Jennie M. Quinn,	35	34	1	0	30	10 00	12	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Jennie M. Quinn,	29	29	0	0	25	10 00	11	J. H. Hobson.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 12, 1894.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1894.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

Report of the School Committee,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 12, 1894.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1894.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1893.

To cash on hand March 1, 1893,	$76 28
To tax list committed 1893,	7,722 76
Received from liquor license,	1,500 00
Received from J. M. Danforth, taxes,	1,788 14
Received from dividend on insurance policy,	12 50
Received from discount on County tax,	2 51
Received from J. Patterson,	151 32
Received from J. C. Newhall, loan,	1,500 00
Received from State, Corporation tax,	12 01
Received from State, National Bank tax,	219 98
Received from State, Military aid, Chap. 279,	124 00
Received from State, State aid, Chap. 301,	102 50
Received from County, dog tax refunded,	93 07
Received from wood sold,	45 00
Received from State, School fund,	289 03
Received from City of Lynn, schooling,	20 00
Received from Town of Peabody, schooling,	20 00
Received from Town of Brewster, board of L. Bowman,	34 29
Received for use of Town Hall,	16 50
Received for Cemetery lots,	15 00
Received from E. B. Cox, care of Cemetery lot,	100 00
Received from interest on taxes,	12 18
	$13,857 07

HIGHWAYS.

Paid J. S. Flannigan, labor,	$2	92
Frank Newhall, labor and teams,	405	36
Nathaniel Abbott, labor,	63	82
A. A. Newhall, labor and team,	80	10
Geo. M. Lawrence, labor and team,	10	00
Oliver Downing, labor,	28	01
Roundy Bros., labor and team,	143	51
Wm. R. Roundy, labor,	10	89
E. G. Russell, labor,	48	64
E. L. Phillips, labor,	3	25
Arthur Tuttle, labor,	6	23
Warren Newhall, labor and team,	67	67
David Wilkins, labor,	35	00
Ruel S. Merrow, labor,	6	13
Albert L. Merrow, labor,	14	88
J. W. Emerson, labor,	9	63
Henry E. Smith, labor and team,	20	63
Lester C. Wells, labor,	10	50
Joseph Hazel, labor,	107	56
David F. Parsons, labor and team,	23	33
C. H. Spencer, lumber,	7	12
Oscar E. Phillips, labor,	19	25
D. W. Phaneuf, labor,	14	00
L. H. Wheeler, labor,	12	25
E. and A. W. Mansfield, labor and team,	10	50
James Savage, labor,	7	00
John Arnold, labor,	12	68
Geo. L. Auburn, labor,	7	00
J. Jefferson, labor,	8	75
Walter Gray, labor and team,	65	25
James Bateman, labor,	7	00
J. T. Bancroft, labor and team,	27	63
T. R. Newhall, blasting,	19	50
Mansfield Bros., gravel,	5	05
A. P. Taber, gravel,	4	40
E. W. Wiley, 1892 bill,	6	67
	$1,332	11

CLEARING SNOW.

Paid Roundy Bros.,	$60 60	
Henry Law,	15 00	
Cornelius Lynch,	19 50	
James Reynolds,	10 00	
Hiram Bryant,	17 50	
Robert Peard,	3 50	
Fred Skinner,	5 00	
Frank Newhall,	20 40	
A. A. Newhall,	2 00	
A. S. Flannigan,	5 00	
Oliver Downing,	5 00	
J. A. Armstrong,	8 30	
Frank Chick,	6 98	
J. W. Emerson,	88	
D. W. Phaneuf,	88	
I. Wilkins,	88	
N. S. Chick,	3 68	
W. R. Roundy,	13 00	
C. E. Pearson,	3 10	
David Wilkins,	4 70	
N. Ross,	20 50	
		$226 40

SCHOOLS.

Paid Juliet A. Griffin, teaching South school,	$357 00	
Mary Newman, teaching South school,	40 00	
L. M. Sidmore, teaching South school,	184 00	
Jennie M. Quinn, teaching South school,	150 00	
T. L. McCarthy, teaching Centre school,	339 00	
M. W. Flannigan, teaching Centre school,	175 00	
E. K. Bowman, janitor Centre school,	60 00	
Roundy Bros., coal, Centre school,	50 85	
Edw. Russell, janitor South school,	22 00	
Ernest Russell, janitor South school,	34 50	
Amount carried forward,	$1,412 35	

Amount brought forward,	$1,412 35	
Henry Law, coal, South school,	58 84	
Frank Newhall, wood, South school,	11 00	
J. Reynolds, preparing wood,	6 00	
S. Harding, preparing wood,	4 00	
		$1,492 19

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid J. L. Hammett, supplies,	$22 37	
Boston School Supply Co., books,	55 98	
N. A. Hartley & Co., shades,	6 75	
American Book Co.,	11 89	
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	7 50	
Town of Wakefield, tuition, High school,	190 00	
J. M. Fairbanks, painting So. sch'l house,	85 20	
C. V. Russell, cleaning,	10 00	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., repairs on stoves,	4 25	
J. B. Wiley, repairs, Centre school house,	3 52	
W. H. Stevens, repairs on clock,	75	
J. H. Hobson, labor and stock,	3 00	
Mrs. Hattie F. Russell, sundries,	4 50	
Mrs. A. L. Stevens,	2 08	
		$407 79

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster, town reports,	$43 00	
M. P. Foster, warrants, tax bills, etc.,	9 75	
Newcomb & Gauss, order book & blanks,	13 75	
		$66 50

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Elizabeth U. King, borrowed money,	$2,700 00	
Elizabeth U. King, interest,	148 51	
Hannah C. Pope, interest,	136 50	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	239 00	
		$3,224 01

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Treasurer, State tax,	$650 00	
State Treasurer, Corporation tax, overpaid in 1892,	50 59	
State Treasurer, acct. liquor license,	375 00	
County tax,	603 43	
		$1,679 02

STATE AID.

Paid Sophia Wellman, P. S., Chap. 301,	$27 00	
Oliver Jenness, P. S., Chap. 279,	48 00	
Charles A. Reade, P. S., Chap. 301,	48 00	
Susan Seward, P. S., Chap. 301,	48 00	
		$171 00

ABATEMENTS.

Paid on assessment of 1890,	$8 82	
On assessment of 1891,	27 90	
On assessment of 1892,	21 04	
On assessment of 1893,	10 56	
		$68 32

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Samuel Harding, repairs, etc.,	$9 15
J. M. Foster, putting out fires,	2 75
T. E. Brown, care of hall,	29 07
Thomas Groom & Co., blanks and books,	4 75
W. R. Roundy, burial of C. A. Palmer, Acts 1889, Chap. 395,	34 00
W. R. Roundy, cattle inspector,	18 00
Roundy Bros., coal for hall,	25 50
Roundy Bros., mowing and raking common and removing ashes,	2 75
T. J. Crowley, police officer,	148 00
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book,	1 50
Amount carried forward,	$275 47

66-79

Amount brought forward,	$275 47	
Paid J. P. Lovell & Co., hand cuffs,	3 60	
J. D. Mansfield, ins. North school house,	20 00	
T. R. Newhall, relaying bridge and stone,	125 25	
Oliver Downing, mowing cemeteries,	20 00	
B. T. Brown, painting & repairs on hearse,	20 00	
Town of Wakefield, one-half expense on bridge,	2 00	
C. H. Spencer, lumber,	5 47	
W. C. Harris, labor on town well,	8 90	
David Wilkins, preparing wood,	2 20	
Frank Newhall, labor on cemeteries,	5 25	
Benj. Bryant, carpenter work,	2 00	
J. H. Hewes, lumber and posts,	7 60	
Geo. W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	12 69	
Thomas Evans, blacksmith work,	2 23	
S. F. Littlefield, stove, funnel and repairs,	34 42	
E. A. Newhall, money paid and labor putting out fires,	46 15	
J. B. Wiley, labor on hall,	2 07	
Fred Skinner, coal for hall,	12 00	
E. Parsons, copying precinct records,	50 00	
C. W. Hersey, blacksmith work,	2 00	
W. C. Harris, repairs on old hall,	5 00	
Andrew Mansfield, putting out fires and money paid,	12 50	
W. Newhall, sec. Town Hall B'ld'g Com.	30 00	
Burial A. B. Brown, Acts 1889, Chap. 395,	35 00	
Benj. Perkins, window screens and repairs on hall,	4 00	
Mansfield Bros., wood for hall,	8 50	
A. E. Copeland, ballot clerk,	2 50	
F. P. Russell, ballot clerk,	2 50	
F. P. Russell, rakes, nails, oil, etc.,	7 26	
Dr. Jos. W. Heath, return of births,	75	
Dr. Chas. E. Pike, return of births,	50	
		$767 81
Paid Trustees Public Library, dog money refunded by County,	$93 07	$93 07

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid E. Parsons, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	$25 00	
E. Parsons, return of votes to Lynn,	2 00	
E. Parsons, recording births, marriages and deaths,	10 65	
E. Parsons, postage and expressage,	1 97	
Frank Hart, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00	
Frank Hart, postage and stationery,	4 25	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	85 00	
J. M. Danforth, postage and stationery,	1 90	
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	65 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	65 00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5 00	
Oscar I. Stowell, School Committee,	30 00	
Hattie F. Russell, School Committee,	30 00	
Annie L. Stevens, School Committee,	30 00	
Warren Newhall, School Committee, 1892,	20 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Constable,	10 40	
W. R. Roundy, returns of deaths,	3 00	
B. T. Brown, Constable,	3 00	
		$492 10

MEMORIAL DAY.

Paid B. T. Brown, as per bill,	$16 03	
A. E. Copeland, as per bill,	22 70	
		$38 73

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid for Harrison G. Brown,	$72 00	
Supplies to Mary Putney,	118 88	
Supplies to R. Ruggles family,	119 24	
Amount carried forward,	$310 12	

Amount brought forward,	$310 12	
Paid Town of Amesbury, supplies to V. A. Pickering,	80 00	
City of Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson,	86 19	
City of Lowell, supplies to Geo. A. Abbott,	64 80	
Town of Peabody, board and clothing for Hannah Brown,	141 44	
Town of Peabody, board of Samuel Patterson,	51 46	
Supplies furnished Samuel Patterson,	27 95	
State, board of Gertrude M. Rhodes at Danvers Asylum, 1891,	52 00	
Mrs. Harris, board of Leslie P. Bowman,	54 70	
State of Mass., board of Joseph Wiley,	155 06	
For tramps,	57 50	
		$1,081 22

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for schools,	$1,899 98	
For highways,	1,558 51	
Support of poor,	1,081 22	
State and County tax,	1,679 02	
Interest and debt,	3,224 01	
Town officers,	492 10	
Miscellaneous expenses,	767 81	
Printing,	66 50	
State and military aid,	171 00	
Library account,	93 07	
Abatements,	68 32	
Memorial day,	38 73	
		$11,140 27

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash on hand March 1, 1894,	$342 32	
Due on tax list of 1890,	28 31	
Due on tax list of 1891,	77 80	
Amount carried forward,	$448 43	

Amount brought forward,	$448 43	
Due on tax list of 1892,	946 06	
Due on tax list of 1893,	2,374 48	
Due from State, State aid,	201 50	
Due from town of Brewster,	20 51	
		$3,990 98

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$6,100 00	
Notes due Hannah C. Pope,	2,600 00	
		$8,700 00
Balance against the town,		$4,709 02

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb, 28, 1894.

Dr. FRANK HART, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1893,	$76 28
Tax list committed 1893,	7,722 76
Received from liquor license,	1,500 00
J. M. Danforth, taxes,	1,788 14
Dividend on insurance policy,	12 50
Discount on County Tax,	2 51
J. Patterson,	151 32
J. C. Newhall loan,	1,500 00
State Corporation Tax,	12 01
National Bank Tax,	219 98
Military Aid, Chap. 279, P. S.,	124 00
State Aid,	102 50
County, Dog Tax refunded,	93 07
Wood sold,	45 00
State School Fund,	289 03
City of Lynn, schooling,	20 00
Town of Peabody, schooling,	20 00
Town of Brewster, b'd of Leslie Bowman,	34 29
for use of Town Hall,	16 50
for Cemetery Lots,	15 00
from E. B. Cox, for care Cemetery Lot,	100 00
Interest on taxes,	12 18
	$13,857 07

By account paid out on orders,	$11,140 27
Due on tax list of 1894,	2,374 48
Cash in Treasury March 1, 1894,	342 32
	$13,857 07

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1894.

FRANK HART, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1893.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Feb. 4.	Edward Temple Bancroft.	Joseph T. and Emma (Damon).	Grocer.
Feb. 9.	Florence Evelyn Earle.	Edward T. and Florence E. (Wilson).	Farmer.
March 2.	Edgar Oliver Ramsdell.	George E. and Ada T. (Greenwood).	Farmer.
April 8.	Guerdon Herbert Hanson.	Albert B. and Amy B. (Richardson.)	Station Agent.
April 10.	Cecel Mary Palmer.	Charles O. and Irene E. (Dodge).	Shoemaker.
April 14.	Ethel Mower Richardson.	Harry L. and Jessie (Mower).	Provision Dealer.
April 17.	Clark Waldo Shattuck.	Charles W. and Minnie E. (Stevens).	Shoemaker.
June 13.	Lewis Irving Wilkins.	Frederick I. and Mary E. (Grundy).	Salesman.
Aug. 18.	Perley Gould Moulton.	Clarence H. and Emma G. (Perley).	Shoe Manufacturer.
Sept. 18.	John Perkins.	J. Winslow and Annie (Stevens).	Carpenter.
Oct. 11.	Charles Arthur Stacy.	Albert E. and Josephine E. (Coggin).	Farmer.
Oct. 19.	Denman Milton Tebbets.	George L. and Leora R. (Richardson).	Shoemaker.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1893.

Date and Place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By whom Married.
Feb. 23.	Albert E. Stacy.	21	Lynnfield.	Maine.	Freeman and Mary.	C. G. Hill,
Malden.	Josephine E. Coggin.	18	Lynnfield.	Middleboro	Frank F. and Ellen M.	Malden.
April 30.	Philip W. Richards.	24	Lynnfield.	Portland, Me	Charles G. and Mary E.	Julian K. Smith,
Roxbury.	Helen E. Gove.	15	Lynnfield.	Amesbury.	George L. and Frances.	Roxbury.
June 20.	Irving Richardson.	51	N. Reading.	Lynnfield.	Osborne and Mary.	Harry L. Brickett.
Lynnfield.	Etta Augusta Eaton.	27	N. Reading.	N. Reading.	Nathaniel P. and Hannah.	Lynnfield.
Sept. 21.	Merritt J. Smith.	25	Lynnfield.	Buxton, Me.	Francis C. and Abby C.	Dwight W. Pratt,
Portland, Me.	Elizabeth V. Alliert.	21	Wakefield.	Wakefield.	William and Elizabeth.	Portland, Me.
Nov. 28.	George H. Savage.	26	Lynnfield.	Chelsea.	Henry and Emma H. L	Harry L. Brickett,
Lynnfield.	Annie Willett Burbank.	29	Lynnfield.	Woburn.	Daniel and Frances V.	Lynnfield.
Nov. 30.	George J. Hayes.	28	Lynnfield.	Somerville.	John L. and Lavonia.	Harry L. Brickett,
Lynnfield.	Amanda J. Johnson.	21	Boston.	Sweden.	Charles J. and Clara.	Lynnfield.
Dec. 7.	Elmer W. Eaton.	25	Lynnfield.	Lynnfield.	James A. and Nancy M.	W. T. Johnson.
Wakefield.	Alice B. Lawrence.	20	Lynnfield.	Lynn.	George M. and Alice S.	E. Boothbay, Me.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1893.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Conditi'n	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Jan. 28.	Eliza J. Cooper (Holmes).	76	4	13	Norton.	Widow.	William and Sally.	Paralysis.
Mar. 29.	Charles O. Palmer.	52	5	0	Lynn.	Married.	James and ———	Phthisis Pulmona's
May 30.	Jane M. Bishop (Gwyther).	51	4	0	Tenty, S.Wales	Married.	John and Maria.	Cancer of Stomach
June 15.	Lewis Irving Wilkins.	0	0	3	Lynnfield.	Single.	Fred'k I. and Mary E.	Convulsions.
July 3.	William Skerry.	79	0	6	Salem.	Married.	William and Margaret.	Epilepsy.
Aug. 22.	Ida B. Bowman (Harris).	33	5	0	N. Reading.	Married.	Thomas and Margaret.	Consumption.
Aug. 25.	John Perkins.	87	1	7	Lynnfield.	Married.	John and Mary.	Cancer on Hand.
Sept. 22.	Sophia R. Wellman (Reed).	78	10	5	Wakefield.	Widow.	Barzillai and Lydia.	Chron. Rheumat'm
Oct. 2.	Daniel Burbank.	61	7	23	Stoneham.	Married.	Daniel and Elizabeth.	Suicide.
Oct. 16.	Guerdon H. Hanson.	0	6	6	Lynnfield.	Single.	Albert B. and Amy B.	Convulsions.
Oct. 29.	Amy B.Hanson(Richardson)	23	10	23	Lynnfield.	Married.	Byron and Mary A.	Consumption.
Dec. 22.	Ruth A. Chick (Clarrage).	32	0	0	Oxford, Me.	Married.	James O. and Ann E.	Consumption.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Paid for 85 books for general circulation,		$35 54
Library cards,		3 50
Covering paper,		1 40
Supplies to librarian,		1 85
Books repaired,		45
Expressage,		35
Miss Lizzie Green, librarian,		39 00
Miss Emily Steere, care of books at So. Lynnfield,		5 00
		$87 09
Cash in treasury,		21 44
		$108 53
Received from dog tax,		$93 07
Sale of catalogues,		1 80
Fines on books loaned,		9 16
Duplicate books exchanged,		4 50
		$108 53

We take this opportunity to publicly express our thanks to Mrs. Mary U. Nash for her gift to the library of a complete set of the American Encyclopaedia; also to L. P. Jones, E. Parsons, David Hewes and M. M. Ballou for books donated to the same object.

It is hoped that in the future more books and magazines will be given us for circulation.

ALBERT COPELAND,
FRANK HART,
GEO. H. BANCROFT.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.

Number of books issued for the year,	2,732
Number of books issued for Lynnfield Centre,	2,004
Number of books issued for South Lynnfield,	728
Number of persons taking books in South Lynnfield,	45
Number of persons taking books in Lynnfield Centre,	159
Number of books added during the year,	110

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield in the County of Esseex, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on MONDAY, the TWELFTH day of MARCH, *current at one o'clock P. M. to act* on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor, and Constables all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

Article 3. To choose one School Committee for three years.

Article 4. To choose all other necessary town officers.

Article 5. To choose one Trustee for the public library for three years.

Article 6. To hear and act on reports of town officers.

Article 7. To raise money for the support of schools for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To raise money for the repair of highways for the current year, and determine how the same shall be expended.

Article 9. To raise money for town expenses for the current year.

Article 10. To fix a time when the Collector of taxes shall settle his account.

Article 11. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 12. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 13. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be Yes or No.

Article 14. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer under the direction of the Selectmen to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes the current year.

Article 15. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the county from the Dog tax to the Public Library.

Article 16. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money to rebuild its part of the bridge over Saugus River between Lynnfield and Wakefield near Montrose.

Article 17. To see if the town will appropriate money to paint the Centre school house.

Article 18. To see if the town will accept the provisions of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1888, and subsequent amendments relating to the employment of a superintendent of schools by uniting with other towns, and appropriate money for the same.

Article 19. To see if the town will build a sidewalk on Forest Hill Avenue or any part of the same, and appropriate money therefor.

Article 20. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money to illustrate a history of the town by Thomas B. Wellman.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to have a furnace put into the Centre school house, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this first day of March in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-four.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest:

ISAAC H. MITCHELL,
Constable of Lynnfield.

SCHOOL REPORT.

The schools of this town are doing fairly well.

The Centre school, with Miss Theresa M. McCarthy as principal and Miss Minnie Flannigan as assistant, is in good hands, and those teachers are doing good work. Miss McCarthy has taught this school now for two years, and we consider her a very superior teacher. This is Miss Flannigan's second term of service in this school, and her present work is an improvement even upon her previous work, of which your former committees have spoken very highly.

The Centre school house is very poorly arranged for its present purpose. The room used for a recitation room for the primary scholars is a small, close, ill-ventilated room, and not at all suitable for such use. The only remedy we can suggest is to divide the school, and utilize the old Town Hall for a schoolroom. It has been used for this purpose before, and at a small expense it could be arranged so as to make a very comfortable schoolroom.

The Centre school house needs painting, and we recommend that it be done the present year.

The South Grammar School in the hands of Miss Juliet A. Griffin who formerly taught the Centre Primary School, is doing well. She took the school at the beginning of the spring term, as Miss Newman who has taught there for two terms, was obliged to resign on account of ill health, Miss Newman was a good teacher, and we were sorry to lose her.

The South Primary School was unfortunate in losing the services of Miss Quinn, who resigned during the summer vacation. She had taught this school for over two years, and had endeared herself to both scholars and parents.

Miss S. M. Sidmon of Danvers was selected to take her place. Miss Sidmon came to this school fresh from the Salem Normal School, of which she is a graduate, and has taken hold of her work with a will and a determination to succeed in this her chosen work, and with increased experience will be a valuable teacher.

We recommend that if possible, this town unite with some other towns in the employment of a school superintendent. The larger part of the expense of such a union is paid by the State, and the amount that it would cost this town will be quite small. Eighty-five per cent. of the school children of this State are receiving the benefit of skilled supervision. Are not the children in Lynnfield entitled to this privilege and benefit?

The time for questioning its benefit has gone by, and perhaps we are wasting your time in calling your attention to a few of them.

"This plan enables towns of low valuation and small population to obtain the skilled superintendence possessed by the more wealthy towns and cities."

"The Superintendent is a trained educator, and devotes all of his time and talents to the good of the schools."

"Teachers are directed in their work, courses of study are arranged, and the scholars are better classified."

Schools are visited regularly, and progress noted.

Mr. McDonald, agent of the State Board of Education, is trying to arrange a district from the towns in this vicinity in which this town will be included. We hope that he will succeed in so doing, and that this town will vote to join such a district.

We have eleven scholars attending the High schools of Wakefield and Peabody at the expense of the town. It is hoped that these scholars will make the most of this advantage and privilege, and that in years to come, they will be not only a credit to themselves, but to the town which has so liberally contributed toward their education.

We present herewith a list showing the amount paid by a number of other towns for the support of their schools. In making up this list from the last published report of the State Board of Education, we have selected as nearly as possible towns of as near the population and valuation of Lynnfield as it was possible.

Town.	Valuation.	Population.	No. of Scholars.	Amt. paid for all School purposes.
Lynnfield,	$594,613	787	108	$1,303.45
Boxford,	704,143	865	140	2,116.48
Hamilton,	871,537	961	149	2,457.28
Middleton,	566,669	924	164	2,418.00
Wenham,	578,100	886	132	1,730.33
Rowley,	602,984	1248	203	2,348.71
Salisbury,	582,720	1316	210	2,715.35
North Reading,	536,048	874	147	3,058.60
Ashby,	510,927	825	132	2,208.51
Burlington,	495,973	617	106	1,481.56
Norfolk,	501,156	913	162	2,546.44

Of the 351 cities and towns in Massachusetts, 329 of them appropriated a larger percentage of their valuation for school purposes than Lynnfield, and twenty appropriated a smaller percentage. Among those twenty towns are Nahant, Beverly, Manchester and Brookline. Of the thirty-five towns and cities in Essex County, two towns appropriated a smaller percentage of their valuation for schools, and thirty-two of them a larger percentage.

You can draw your own conclusion as to whether your schools have been conducted economically or extravagantly.

The schools are sadly in need of maps and charts, and many of the books have been in use for a long time, and are badly worn, and it will be necessary to replace many of them during the coming year.

There is one law which we have been very negligent in enforcing, which is, "The School Committee shall not allow a child, who has not been duly vaccinated, to be admitted to or connected with the public schools."

We trust you will give this matter the attention it deserves.

For the following year we suggest the following appropriation:

For tuition, ...	$300 00
For incidental school expenses, . . .	300 00
For schools, ...	1,200 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,
A. L. STEVENS,
School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Regular school appropriation,	$1,050 00	
Incidental school appropriation,	300 00	
High School tuition appropriation,	150 00	
Painting South school house appropriation,	100 00	
Income State School Fund,	289 03	
Town of Peabody paid tuition,	20 00	
City of Lynn paid tuition,	20 00	
		$1,929 03

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries,	$1,245 00	
Janitor, etc.,	126 50	
Fuel,	120 69	
Incidental expenses,	132 59	
Tuition, Wakefield High School,	190 00	
Painting South school house,	85 20	
	$1,899 98	
Balance,	29 05	
		$1,929 03

Whole number of different scholars that have attended school, 123.

CENTRE SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	61
Greatest number any term,	50
Yearly average attendance,	36

SOUTH GRAMMAR.

Whole number of different scholars,	25
Greatest number any term,	25
Yearly average attendance,	20

SOUTH PRIMARY.

Whole number of different scholars,	37
Greatest number any term,	37
Yearly average attendance,	31

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Terms.	Teachers.	Number Belonging.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Salary per week.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officers.
Centre	Spring,	Theresa L. McCarthy, Minnie Flannigan,	50	50	0	0	$9 00 5 00	11	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	Theresa L. McCarthy, Minnie Flannigan,	58	58	0	0	10 00 6 00	15	I. H. Mitchell.
	Winter,	Theresa L. McCarthy, Minnie Flannigan,	41	41	0	0	10 00 6 00	5	I. H. Mitchell.
South Grammar,	Spring,	Juliet A. Griffin,	19	19	0	0	9 00	11	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	Juliet A. Griffin,	25	25	0	0	10 00	15	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	Juliet A. Griffin,	24	24	0	0	10 00	8	J. H. Hobson.
South Primary,	Spring,	Jennie M. Quinn,	37	37	0	0	10 00	11	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	L. M. Sidmon,	34	33	1	0	8 00	15	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	L. M. Sidmon,	34	34	0	0	8 00	8	J. H. Hobson.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 12, 1895.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1895.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 12, 1895.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1895.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1894.

To cash on hand March 1, 1894,	$342 32
Due on tax list of 1893,	2,374 48
Tax list committed 1894,	8,068 67
Received from J. M. Danforth, taxes,	833 97
Received from State, Corporation tax,	54 13
Received from State, National Bank tax,	224 51
Received from State, Military aid, Chap. 279,	48 00
Received from State, State aid, Chap. 301,	131 00
Received from State, State School fund,	296 72
Received from National Bank of So. Reading,	1,000 00
Received from County, Dog tax refunded,	100 60
Received from Town of Peabody, ex. survey'g,	25 75
Received from sale of cemetery lots,	25 00
Received from use of hall,	6 00
Received interest on taxes,	21 51
Received dividend on insurance policies,	89 75
Received from State, burial of soldier,	17 00
Received from town of Brewster,	28 41
Received from S. Patterson's estate,	14 75
Received from old school books,	25 64
	$13,728 21

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Roundy Bros., labor and teams,	$148 02
N. S. Chick, labor,	31 51
Frank Chick, labor,	28 00
D. A. Chick, labor,	6 13
E. L. Phillips, labor and team,	19 50
J. W. Emerson, labor,	23 63
Geo. H. Murphy, labor,	26 25
D. W. Phaneuf, labor,	28 00
Oliver Downing, labor,	6 74
Warren Newhall, labor and team,	19 50
John Coyle, labor,	10 50
J. S. Flannigan, labor and team,	14 75
E. G. Russell, labor,	35 00
Harry Russell, labor,	16 62
S. N. Breed, lumber,	9 12
David F. Parsons, labor and team,	109 00
Frank Hart, gravel,	3 25
James H. Savage, labor,	8 75
Arthur Tuttle, labor,	9 63
George Reed, labor,	6 12
Henry E. Smith, labor and team,	58 75
E. F. Gerry, labor and teams,	49 50
Geo. E. Ramsdell, labor,	37 62
A. S. Flannigan, labor and team,	10 00
A. F. Southworth, labor,	19 25
Eugene Ramsdell, labor,	17 50
D. W. Phaneuf, labor,	14 00
I. H. Mitchell, labor and team,	58 38
Frank Newhall, labor and team,	202 58
George M. Lawrence, labor and team,	64 37
A. A. Newhall, labor and team,	9 75
J. Jefferson, labor,	38 50
J. A. Ramsdell, labor,	14 00
John Arnold, labor,	45 50
Wm. H. Bryant, labor,	4 81
Amount carried forward,	$1204 93

Amount brought forward,	$1204 93	
Isaiah Wilkins,	1 30	
Albert Mansfield, gravel,	5 25	
Roundy Bros., removing snow,	32 91	
Frank Newhall, removing snow,	20 43	
Mansfield Bros., cedar posts,	1 25	
F. P. Russell, picks, rakes, etc.,	8 11	
Roundy Bros., sidewalk Forest hill ave.,	172 75	
Windsor M. Ward, one-half expense of bridge,	307 94	
Frank Newhall, grading to bridge, etc.,	33 18	
		$1,787 65

SCHOOLS.

Paid Theresa L. McCarthy, teaching Centre school,	$400 00	
M. W. Flannigan, teaching Centre school,	280 00	
J. A. Griffin, teaching South school,	240 00	
L. D. Howland, teaching South school,	120 00	
L. M. Sidmore, teaching South school,	112 00	
H. M. Alden, teaching South school,	184 00	
M. E. Wilson, teaching South school,	10 00	
E. K. Bowman, janitor Centre schools,	18 00	
M. J. Tucker, " " "	33 65	
Frank Wilson, " " "	16 00	
Ernest Russell, janitor South schools,	57 00	
J. B. & H. Lampier, coal, South school,	13 00	
Henry Law, coal, South school,	22 00	
C. E. Brown, coal, South school,	21 94	
A. A. Newhall, wood, South school,	9 00	
Roundy Bros., coal and wood, Centre school,	65 00	
John Arnold, preparing fuel,	4 50	
Samuel Harding, preparing fuel,	4 50	
		$1,610 59

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Town of Peabody, tuition, High school,	$125 00	
Town of Wakefield, tuition, High school,	199 00	
Ginn & Co., books,	71 78	
J. L. Hammett, books,	50 09	
Boston School Supply Co., supplies,	25 89	
American Book Co., books,	25 04	
Leach, Sherwell and Sanborn, books,	34 56	
Geo. F. King & Merrill, books,	12 34	
Silver, Burdett & Co., supplies,	12 88	
W. C. Packard, supplies,	5 52	
Allen & Bacon, supplies,	5 00	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	2 34	
Fairbanks & McKenzie, painting Centre school house,	61 00	
B. T. Brown, painting,	23 88	
W. C. Harris, repairs,	18 58	
Geo. H. Taylor, stove and funnel,	43 51	
C. W. Green, tuning organ,	3 00	
Oscar I. Stowell, sundries,	10 95	
C. V. Russell, cleaning Centre sch'l house,	10 00	
Samuel Harding, cleaning funnel, etc.,	3 87	
Geo. H. S. Driver, sundries,	4 17	
Hattie F. Russell, sundries,	2 96	
F. P. Russell, sundries, as per bill,	4 61	
J. H. Hobson, labor and material,	4 00	
A. E. Copeland, sundries, as per bill,	2 05	
		$762 02

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Nat'l Bank of So. Reading, borrowed money,	$1,000 00	
Nat'l Bank of So. Reading, interest,	29 22	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	320 24	
H. C. Pope, interest,	136 50	
		$1,485 96

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster, reports, warrants, etc.,	$58 25	
Salem Gazette, Cattle Commis'rs notice,	15 00	
		$73 25

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Treasurer, State tax,	$520 00	
County Treasurer, County tax,	603 37	
		$1,123 37

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

Paid Oliver C. Jenness, military aid,	$48 00	
Charles A. Read, state aid,	48 00	
Susan Seward, state aid,	44 00	
George A. Richardson, state aid,	24 00	
Reuben R. Coates, state aid,	12 00	
Charlotte M. Ramsdell, state aid,	6 00	
		$182 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Treasurer of Commonwealth, Cor. tax overpaid,	$9 68	
T. E. Brown, care of town hall,	21 50	
Thomas Groom & Co., assessors' books,	3 00	
N. S. Chick, labor on hall,	1 00	
David F. Parsons, guide boards,	5 00	
Committee on Memorial day,	50 00	
Fire Wardens of Middleton,	5 00	
J. D. Mansfield, insurance,	217 00	
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book,	1 50	
J. A. Bancroft, surv'g Peabody town line,	22 50	
Roundy Bros., coal for hall,	32 10	
Amount carried forward,	$368 28	

Amount brought forward,	$368 28	
Oliver Downing, mowing cemeteries,	17 50	
Charles E. Brown, collation for firemen,	28 65	
N. S. Chick, watching fire,	2 00	
Frank Newhall, mowing cemeteries,	4 00	
W. R. Roundy, cattle inspector,	13 00	
Town of Wakefield, lumber, rep. of bridge,	5 63	
Peabody fire department,	50 00	
Wakefield fire department,	50 00	
Geo. W. Henfield, blacksmith work,	9 25	
E. G. Russell, putting out and watching fire,	4 50	
E. and A. W. Mansfield, putting out fire,	2 00	
Roundy Bros., removing ashes from hall,	75	
Thomas B. Wellman, town appropriation,	100 00	
Andrew Mansfield, putting out fires and money paid,	5 00	
Mansfield Bros., wood for hall,	6 00	
Expense surveying Peabody town line,	17 00	
T. R. Newhall, bound stones,	12 00	
Thomas Evans, blacksmith work,	2 17	
F. P. Russell, sundries, as per bill,	18 25	
Stamped envelopes for Treasurer,	10 90	
E. Parsons, dog license book,	1 00	
For record ink,	50	
F. P. Russell, ballot clerk,	2 50	
A. E. Copeland, ballot clerk,	2 50	
		$733 38

Paid Trustees Public Library, dog tax refunded by County,	$100 60	$100 60

ABATEMENTS.

Paid on assessment of 1891,	$2 00	
On assessment of 1892,	9 80	
On assessment of 1894,	2 00	
		$13 80

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid E. Parsons, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	$25 00	
E. Parsons, return of votes to Lynn,	2 00	
E. Parsons, recording births, marriages and deaths,	7 60	
E. Parsons, postage and expressage,	2 49	
Frank Hart, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00	
Frank Hart, postage and stationery,	3 88	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	90 00	
J. M. Danforth, postage and expressage,	2 10	
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of Poor,	65 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	65 00	
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths,	3 75	
Oscar I. Stowell, School Codmittee,	35 00	
Mrs. Hattie F. Russell, School Committee,	30 00	
Geo. H. S. Driver, School Committee,	30 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Constable,	20 90	
B. T. Brown, Constable,	4 00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5 00	
		$491 72

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid board of Harrison G. Brown,	$72 00	
Supplies to Mary Putney,	126 33	
Supplies to Ruggles family,	79 41	
Supplies to John Hayward,	8 69	
M. A. Harris, board of Bowman child,	8 00	
City of Lowell, supplies to Geo. A. Abbott,	263 15	
City of Salem, supplies to L. A. Hobson,	43 56	
City of Lynn, supplies to Ann Clarriage,	14 50	
Amount carried forward,	$615 64	

Amount brought forward,	$615 64	
Town of Peabody, board and clothing Hannah Brown,	141 44	
Town of Peabody, board of S. Patterson, including funeral expenses,	131 96	
Town of Wakefield, supplies to Gowing family,	83 42	
Mass. School for Feeble-minded, J. L. Wiley,	169 43	
Dr. J. W. Heath, medical attendance,	36 80	
For tramps,	131 00	
		$1,309 69

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools,	$2,372 61	
for Highways,	1,787 65	
for Support of Poor,	1,309 69	
State and County taxes,	1,123 37	
Interest and Debt,	1,485 96	
Town Officers,	491 72	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	733 38	
Printing,	73 25	
State and Military Aid,	182 00	
Library Account,	100 60	
Abatements,	13 80	
		$9,674 03

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash on hand March 1, 1895,	$240 35	
Due on tax list of 1891,	22 17	
Due on tax list of 1892,	196 03	
Due on tax list of 1893,	1,004 97	
Due on tax list of 1894,	2,788 48	
Due from State, State Aid,	158 00	
		$4,410 00

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall, ...	$6,100 00	
Notes due Hannah C. Pope, ...	2,600 00	
		$8,700 00
Balance against the town, ...		$4,290 00

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 24, 1895.

Dr. FRANK HART, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Cash on hand, March 1, 1894,		$342	32
Due on tax list of 1893,		2,374	48
Tax list committed 1894,		8,068	67
Received from J. M. Danforth, taxes,		833	97
Corporation Tax,		54	13
National Bank Tax,		224	51
Military Aid, Chap. 279,		48	00
State Aid, Chap. 301,		131	00
from State, State School Fund,		296	72
from Nat'l Bank of So. Reading,		1,000	00
from County, Dog Tax,		100	60
from Town of Peabody, surv'g,		25	75
for Cemetery Lots sold,		25	00
for use of Town Hall,		6	00
for Interest on Taxes,		21	51
Dividend on Ins. Policies,		89	75
Burial Indigent Soldier,		17	00
Town of Brewster, Poor acc't,		28	41
from S. Patterson's Estate,		14	75
from old School Books,		25	64
	$13,728	21	

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1894.

By amount paid on Orders,		$9,674	03
Due on Tax List of 1893,		1,004	97
Due on Tax List of 1894,		2,788	48
Balance in Treasury, March 1, 1895,		260	73
	$13,728	21	

FRANK HART, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1894.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 7.	Dwight Van Gearwar.	Herbert Dwight and Lena L. (King).	Carpenter.
Mar. 10.	Harvey Daniel Savage.	James H. and Mabel S. (Cook).	Farmer.
May 8.	Edson Bancroft Stowell.	Oscar I. and Caroline (Newhall).	Book-keeper.
Aug. 18.	Walter Edwin Richardson.	Harry L. and Jessie (Mower).	Provision dealer.
Oct. 6.	Minnie Lora Doucett.	Peter and Jane (Dulong).	Laborer.
Oct. 14.	Arthur Henfield Bancroft.	George H. and Lizzie M. (Henfield).	Grocer.
Nov. 20.	Lyra Herriman Belmer.	Andrew and Nettie A. (Herriman).	Shoemaker.
	NOT REGISTERED IN 1893.		
July 17.	Abbie Olive Phaneuf.	Dolor William and Lizzie D. (Felch).	Laborer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1894.

Date and place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By whom Married.
Jan. 3.	Arthur Burnham Weld.	29	Lynnfield.	W. Acton.	Marcellus and Maria L. (Goldsmith).	David N. Beach,
Wakefield.	Sara Lizzie Skinner.	24	Wakefield.	Truro, N.S.	George H. and Mary A. (Hill).	Cambridgeport.
March 27.	Lilley B. Hayward.	21	Lynnfield.	Lynnfield.	Alfred J. and Nellie S. (May).	B. A. Greene,
Lynn.	Mary A. Johnson.	20	Lynnfield.	Chelsea.	Bernard and Nellie (Dunbar).	Lynn.
Oct. 6.	John R. Koren.	33	Boston.	Decorah, I.	William and Elizabeth (Hysing).	Henry F. Bond,
Lynnfield.	Katherine O. Harnden	24	Boston.	Reading.	Frederick and Mary C. (Emerson).	West Newton.
Dec. 24.	Wm. Crom'l Duncan.	40	Lynnfield.	Hansport, [N. S.	Thomas and Margery (Toy).	Nelson B. Jones,
Reading.	Annie M. Stewart.	42	Reading.	P. E. Isl'd.	Robert and Jane (McGougan).	Reading.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1894.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Cond'n.	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Jan. 16.	Augustus Butler Brown.	53	10	16	Newmark't,N.H.	Wid'r.	William and Sarah.	Apoplexy.
Jan. 29.	James Jackson. [field.)	81	0	29	Eaton, N. H.	Wid'r.	James and Sally.	Erysipelas.
Feb. 3.	Esther A. Mansfield (Scho-	46	5	10	Saugus.	Married.	Thomas and Eliza.	Pneumonia.
Mar. 1.	George F. Griffin.	30	7	21	Small Point, Me.	Married.	Geo. W. and Eveline.	Pneumonia.
Mar. 11.	George O. Ramsdell.	62	11	2	Saugus. [N. H.	Married.	Joseph and Sophia.	Neuralgia of Heart.
May 1.	Stephen Gordon Nash.	72	0	27	New Hampton,	Married.	John and Abigail L.	Pneumonia.
May 13.	Margaret Darcy (Arey).	55	7	0	Vinalaven,Me.	Married.	John and Hannah.	Meningitis.
May 17.	Elizabeth Reed (Norwood).	79	0	25	Lynnfield.	Widow.	James and Betsey.	Appendicitis.
June 15.	George Henry West.	26	7	12	Peabody.	Single.	Thomas P. & Sarah R.	Caries of the Spine.
Aug. 11.	James M. Foster.	49	10	26	Lynn.	Married.	John J. & Rebecca M.	Brights Disease.
Aug. 16.	Hattie Augusta Wheaton.	16	0	6	St. John, N. B.	Single.	Daniel and Sarah C.	Typhoid Fever.
Sept. 25.	Daniel Wheaton.	52	8	0	New Brunswick.	Married.	Martin and Mary.	Peritonitis.
Nov. 4.	Caroline E. Richardson.	65	5	21	Lynnfield.	Single.	Moses and Anna P.	Consumption.
Nov. 6.	Abby J. Richardson.	57	4	4	Lynnfield.	Single.	Moses and Anna P.	Acute Bronchitis.
Nov. 25.	Hannah D.Lawrence (Davis)	85	0	0		Widow.	Nathaniel and Nancy.	Apoplexy.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Cash on hand March 1, 1894,	$21 44	
Received County Dog Tax,	100 60	
Received from sale of catalogues, and fines,	12 24	
		$134 28
Paid Miss E. W. Green, librarian,	$39 00	
Miss E. W. Green, repairing catalogues,	3 00	
Miss E. C. Steere, care of books, So. Lynnfield,	5 00	
J. T. Bancroft, deliv'g books, So. Lynnfield,	5 00	
for library supplies and expressage,	2 65	
for repairs on books,	50	
for printing new catalogues,	27 40	
for new books,	28 67	
		$111 22
Balance in treasury, March 1, 1895,		$23 06

The year past has been a prosperous one with the library, both in its use by the people and in its material growth.

136 new books have been added for circulation. About 50 of these were given by friends of the library.

The proceeds of an entertainment given in the town hall for the benefit of the library, furnished about 50 volumes more.

2,492 books have been loaned during the year, 196 people being represented in this distribution.

The books have been systematically arranged in a new catalogue, which is a great convenience, the first printed being merely a list in order of purchase.

The Trustees wish to return hearty thanks to Hon. Elihu B. Hayes and Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge for the books given by them; also to Miss Lydia A. Very, Mrs. Henry F. Bond, Mrs. M. A. Sargent, Mrs. Wm. H. Stevens, J. K. Bancroft, W. J. Monroe, Harry Monroe and B. T. Brown for magazines and books contributed.

ALBERT E. COPELAND,
FRANK HART,
GEORGE H. BANCROFT,

Trustees.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield, in the County of Essex, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the Eleventh day of March, current, at one o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor and two Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

Article 3. To choose two School Committee, one for three years and one for two years.

Article 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 5. To choose one Trustee for the Public Library for three years.

Article 6. To hear and act on reports of Town Officers.

Article 7. To raise money for the Support of Schools for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To raise money for the Repair of Highways for the current year, and determine how the same shall be expended.

Article 9. To raise money for Town Expenses for the current year.

Article 10. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

Article 11. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 12. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial day.

Article 13. To bring in their votes in answer to the question "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be Yes or No.

Article 14. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer, under the direction of the Selectmen, to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes the current year.

Article 15. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the County from the Dog Tax, to the Public Library.

Article 16. To see if the town will grade up the street in front of the premises of Mrs. G. A. Fuller at South Lynnfield, and appropriate money therefor, or what they will do in relation thereto.

Article 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars to repair the hill on Chestnut street between the house of Frank Hart and the corner of Main street.

Article 18. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to enforce the "liquor law."

Article. 19. To see if the town will vote to regulate or stop the use of city swill, or the bringing of sewerage within the town limits, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield, this first day of March in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-five.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest:

ISAAC H. MITCHELL,

Constable of Lynnfield.

SCHOOL REPORT.

We desire to express our gratification at the cordial manner in which our efforts for the improvement of the schools have been seconded by the people of this town. Exceptions have been met with, of course, but those exceptions have been so presented, in contrast to our general experience, as to exhibit their authors in so narrow minded and selfish a light as to make us more keenly appreciate the public spirit and good will of the majority.

The Centre school was taught during the spring term by Miss Theresa McCarthy as principal and Miss Mary W. Flannagan as assistant. The Committee decided to divide the school so that the primary department might have a comfortable room. For many reasons it would be better to have the schools in one, with an assistant, but there are no accommodations for such a school, consequently we were *obliged* to divide it.

The old Town Hall has been painted inside and whitened, and at a comparatively small expense makes a very pleasant school room.

Many of the books have been changed this year so that our pupils might use the same books that the corresponding classes use in Wakefield.

The Grammar school has been supplied with a new set of maps, which was very much needed.

Miss McCarthy and Miss Flannagan have done faithful, conscientious work, and it is only to be regretted that more of the parents do not visit our schools and thereby encourage and strengthen both teachers and pupils.

The South Grammar school has been particularly unfortunate the past year. Miss J. A. Griffin, who had taught this school for over a

year, resigned during the summer vacation. Miss Howland took charge of the school at the opening of the school in September, and taught until the Thanksgiving recess, when it was thought advisable to make a change. Miss Wilson, of New Hampshire, then taught the school for one week, when she was obliged to resign on account of ill health. The school was then closed for one week, when we re-engaged Miss Griffin, who now has charge of the school.

No school can make good progress when the teachers are constantly changing. If this school has not done as well as we desired, it has done as well as could be expected, considering all the circumstances.

The South Primary school has made good progress the past year. At the close of the spring term Miss Sidmore, who has taught this school one year, resigned. We were very fortunate in securing Miss H. M. Alden to take her place. Miss Alden has had charge of the school since the opening of the fall term in September, and is the right teacher in the right place. She is interested in her work and keeps fully up with the times. The children are fond of her and doing well in their studies.

Many of the books in these schools have also been changed. The old books were very badly worn and soiled and we decided to replace them with others new and different, and we are pleased at the result.

An act of the legislature, passed in 1894, provides that any town in which a High school is not maintained shall pay the tuition of any of its qualified children who may attend the High school of another town or city.

During the past year the town of Wakefield increased the rate of tuition in the High school from twenty-six dollars to forty dollars per year. We shall also be obliged to pay the town of Peabody at the same rate. There are now four children from this town attending in Peabody and three in Wakefield, and there are quite a number who intend entering in September.

As anticipated, the expenditure for books, maps, repairing the old town hall and purchase of new stove for same, has been quite large, but the schools are now all of them well supplied with books, which will last some time, and if the inside of the old town hall goes without painting in the future as long as it has in the past, this generation will not be called upon to renew it.

We would like to say right here that the changes made in books this year are the only ones of any amount that have been made for over five years.

For the ensuing year we would suggest the following appropriation :

For tuition, ...	$300 00
For incidentals, ...	200 00
For schools, ...	1,300 00

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,
GEORGE H. S. DRIVER,

School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,200 00
Appropriation for incidentals,	300 00
Appropriation for High school tuition,	300 00
Appropriation for painting Centre sch'l house,	100 00
Income from State School Fund,	296 72
Due from City of Lynn,	10 00
From sale of old books,	25 64
	$2,232 36

OVERDRAWN.

School appropriation,	$94 87	
Incidental appropriation,	43 80	
High school appropriation,	24 00	
	$162 67	
Less balance of appropriation for painting,	20 42	
		$142 25
		$2,374 61

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries,	$1,346 00	
Janitors, etc.,	124 65	
Fuel,	130 94	
Tuition, Wakefield High school,	199 00	
Tuition, Peabody High school,	125 00	
Painting and repairs on Centre school house,	79 58	
Incidental expenses,	369 44	
		$2,374 61

CENTRE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	25
Greatest number any term,	25
Yearly average attendance,	24

CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Greatest number any term,	31
Whole number of different scholars,	31

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	44
Greatest number any term,	40
Yearly average attendance,	30

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	38
Greatest number any term,	31
Yearly average attendance,	25

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

School.	Term.	Teachers.	Number belonging	Between 5 and 15 years.	Salary per week.	Weeks of School.	Truant Officer.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	T. S. McCarthy, M. W. Flannagan,	49	49	$10 00 6 00	15	J. T. Bancroft.
	Fall,	T. S. McCarthy,	25	25	10 00	15	
	Winter,	T. S. McCarthy,	21	21	10 00	8	
Centre Primary,	Fall,	M. W. Flannagan,	31	31	8 00	15	J. T. Bancroft.
	Winter,	M. W. Flannagan,	27	27	8 00	8	
South Grammar,	Spring,	J. A. Griffin,	26	26	10 00	14	
	Fall,	Dora Howland, M. E. Wilson, J. A. Griffin,	40	40	10 00	14	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	J. A. Griffin,	38	38	10 00	10	
South Primary,	Spring,	S. M. Sidmore,	35	34	8 00	15	
	Fall,	H. M. Alden,	31	30	8 00	15	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	H. M. Alden,	30	30	8 00	8	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 9, 1896.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1896.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 9, 1896.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1896.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1895.

To cash on hand March 1, 1895,	$260 73
Tax list committed 1895,	7,568 17
Received of J. M. Danforth, taxes,	218 20
Received of Frank Hart, taxes,	2,396 39
Received from State, Corporation tax,	85 51
Received from State, National Bank tax,	229 42
Received from State, State and Military aid,	167 50
Received from State, State School fund,	312 00
Received from National Bank of So. Reading,	1,000 00
Received from County, Dog tax refunded,	106 00
Received from City of Lynn, for schooling,	10 00
Received from sale of Cemetery lots,	15 00
Received from use of town hall,	25 00
Received Trust fund for Cemetery lot,	75 00
Received interest on taxes,	31 55
Received for stone sold,	5 70
Received from miscellaneous items,	7 34
	$12,513 51

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Roundy Bros., labor and teams,	$134	76
Roundy Bros., pathing snow,	9	00
D. F. Parsons, labor and lumber for railway,	23	52
D. F. Parsons, labor and team,	130	00
D. F. Parsons, pathing snow, 1895,	5	00
William R. Roundy, cutting brush,	3	50
Ira E. Atkinson. labor,	24	50
Geo. A. Atkinson, labor,	27	50
E. L. Phillips, labor and team,	16	25
D. A. Chick, labor,	25	38
N. S. Chick, labor,	14	00
Oliver Downing, labor,	11	38
Albert Murphy, labor,	25	38
Enoch G. Russell, labor,	24	50
J. W. Emerson, labor,	19	25
M. J. Smith, labor,	6	75
A. S. Flannigan, labor and team,	9	75
Henry E. Smith, labor and team,	77	50
Fred Skinner, labor and team,	47	00
J. H. Meade, labor,	15	75
Edward Wormstead, labor,	15	75
E. F. Gerry, repairing bridge,	3	75
Jonathan Bryant, gravel,	24	00
C. A. Wells, blacksmith work,	6	71
Frank Newhall, labor and teams,	315	80
Frank Newhall, pathing snow,	5	88
A. A. Newhall, labor and team,	25	84
A. A. Newhall, gravel,	1	90
Cornelius Lynch, labor,	70	88
Thomas McDonald, labor,	25	38
John Arnold, labor,	14	88
Daniel McCormick, labor.	7	00
W. H. Bryant, labor,	14	00
B. L. Pike, labor,	35	88
O. C. Guppy, labor,	5	25
Mansfield Bros., gravel,	6	45
A. L. Taber, gravel,	3	20
		$1,233 22

SCHOOLS.

Paid Annie Lund, teaching Centre Grammar school,	$20 00	
Theresa M. McCarthy, teaching Centre Grammar schol;	20 00	
Helen F. Griffin, teaching Centre Grammar school,	105 00	
Metta Bradstreet, teaching Centre Grammar school,	240 00	
M. W. Flannigan, teaching Centre Primary school,	304 00	
Juliett A. Griffin, teaching South Grammar school,	150 00	
Bertha A. Morgan, teaching South Grammar school,	174 00	
Bertha C. Fox, teaching South Grammar school,	20 00	
Annie Goodrich, teaching South Grammar school,	30 00	
Mary E. Dennie, teaching South Grammar school,	4 00	
H. M. Alden, teaching South Grammar school,	328 00	
Roundy Bros., coal for Centre school,	10 00	
" " wood " " "	11 50	
Fred Skinner, coal for Centre schools,	72 71	
Frank Wilson, janitor Centre schools,	12 00	
William Twiss " " "	15 00	
L. F. Southworth " " "	41 50	
Samuel Harding, wood & preparing same,	8 50	
J. B. & W. A. Lampier, coal for South schools,	11 50	
Henry Law, coal for South school,	30 00	
E. & A. W. Mansfield, wood South school,	10 00	
John Arnold, preparing fuel,	7 50	
Ernest Russell, janitor South school,	22 50	
George Abbott, " " "	16 50	
Frank Williams, " " "	18 00	
		$1,682 21

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Town of Wakefield, tuition, High school,	$260 00	
Town of Peabody, tuition, High school,	86 88	
Boston School Supply Co., supplies,	32 06	
Ginn & Co., supplies,	46 86	
Geo. F. King & Merrill, supplies,	10 65	
J. L. Hammett, supplies,	41 87	
Allen & Bacon, supplies	16 67	
J. S. Smith & Co., supplies,	1 67	
Silver, Burdett & Co., supplies,	3 52	
Thompson, Brown & Co., supplies,	6 00	
D. C. Heath & Co., supplies,	2 98	
Oscar I. Stowell, sundries,	7 91	
Mrs. Hattie F. Russell, sundries,	5 50	
David F. Parsons, repairs 1894,	14 00	
J. A. Martin, cleaning South school house,	10 00	
A. A. Stubbs, whitening school house,	12 00	
George D. Barnjum, repairs Centre school house,	10 36	
Mrs. E. G. Russell, cleaning school house,	12 50	
J. H. Hobson, repairs South school house,	7 25	
F. P. Russell, supplies,	3 41	
A. E. Copeland & Son, supplies,	4 04	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., funnel, etc.,	18 97	
		$615 10

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid J. C. Newhall, borrowed money,	$1,000 00	
J. C. Newhall, interest,	320 26	
National Bank of So. Reading, borrowed money,	1,000 00	
National Bank of So. Reading, interest,	20 00	
Mrs. H. C. Pope, borrowed money,	100 00	
" " " interest,	135 63	
		$2,575 89

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster, printing town reports, warrants and tax bills, . . .	$53 25	
		$53 25

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Treasurer, State tax, . . .	$360 00	
Paid County Treasurer, County tax, .	577 38	
		$937 38

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

Paid Oliver C. Jenness, Military aid, . .	$48 00	
Charles A. Read, State aid, ...	28 00	
R. R. Coates, State aid, ...	24 00	
Mrs. Charlotte M. Ramsdell, State aid, .	24 00	
Geo. A. Richardson, State aid, . .	36 00	
Charles P. Skinner, military aid, . .	48 00	
		$208 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Fred Hart, repairs on shed . . .	$1 25	
Treasurer of Commonwealth, corporation tax overpaid, ...	53 10	
T. E. Brown, care of hall, . . .	24 95	
I. A. Parsons, labor on hall, . . .	2 25	
Roundy Bros., coal for hall, . . .	5 25	
Roundy Bros., mowing common and removing ashes, ...	2 75	
S. F. Littlefield & Co., drain pipe, . .	36 87	
Amount carried forward,	$126 42	

Amount brought forward,	$126	42
Paid J. W. Perkins, book for Treasurer,		30
Oliver Downing, mowing and labor on cemeteries,	18	50
Thomas Groom & Co., tax book,	1	50
A. E. Copeland, acct. Memorial day,	25	69
Amos Merrill and others, witnesses and costs in liquor case,	31	18
Frank Newhall, mowing cemeteries,	5	63
J. W. Perkins, stamped envelopes,	10	80
W. R. Roundy, inspecting cattle,	10	00
N. S. Chick, care of hall,	14	75
Thomas Evans, blacksmith work,	5	51
W. Harvey Merrill, blank books,	2	00
Andrew Mansfield, money paid for putting out fires,	9	00
C. H. Otis, for putting out fire in woods,	1	00
F. P. Russell, sundries,	13	65
Mansfield Bros., wood for hall,	2	50
Selectmen, perambulating town lines and expenses out of town on acct. of Poor, etc.,	20	00
Geo. L. Gove, putting out fires,		50
Frank Newhall, repairs on pump,	1	50
North Reading fire wardens putting out wood fires,	14	10
A. E. Copeland, repairs on pump,	1	00
J. W. Heath, M. D., return of births and deaths,	1	25
Chas. Dutton, M. D., return of births and deaths,	1	50
H. K. Foster, M. D., return of births,		50
John R. Mansfield, M. D., return of births,		50
F. T. Lougee, M. D., return of death,		25
O. C. B. Mason, M. D., return of death,		25
F. A. Davis, M. D., return of death,		25
J. H. Orne, M. D., return of death,		25
		$320 28

ABATEMENTS.

Paid on assessment of 1892, . . .	$4 60	
on assessment of 1893, ...	11 80	
		$16 40

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid Eben Parsons, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters, ...	$25 00	
E. Parsons, return of votes to Lynn, .	2 00	
" " recording births, . . .	6 00	
" " recording marriages, . .	1 20	
" " recording deaths, . .	2 95	
" " postage and expressage, .	2 11	
J. Winslow Perkins, salary as Treasurer and Collector, ...	100 00	
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,. . .	100 00	
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, . .	65 00	
Frank Newhall, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, . .	65 00	
Isaac H. Mitchell, Constable, . .	15 40	
Oscar I. Stowell, School Committee, .	35 00	
Mrs. Hattie F. Russell, School Committee	30 00	
Fred I. Wilkins, School Committee, .	15 00	
Albert Mansfield, Auditor, . . .	5 00	
F. P. Russell, Ballot Clerk, . . .	2 50	
A. E. Copeland, Ballot Clerk, . .	2 50	
J. M. Danforth, postage and stationery, .	3 60	
William R. Roundy, return of deaths, .	3 00	
		$481 26

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid board of Harrison G. Brown,	$72 00	
Supplies to Mary Putney,	113 09	
Supplies to Ruggles family,	30 51	
John Hayward, supplies,	76 20	
Town of Amesbury, supplies to V. C. Pickering,	4 19	
City of Lowell, supplies to Geo. A. Abbott and family,	192 50	
Mass. School for Feeble-minded, for Jos. L. Wiley,	169 43	
Town of Peabody, support Hannah Brown,	146 50	
Clothing for Charles P. Skinner,	6 00	
For care of tramps,	69 25	
		$879 67

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools,	$2,297 31	
for Highways,	1,233 22	
for Support of Poor,	879 67	
State and County taxes,	937 38	
Interest and Debt,	2,575 89	
Town Officers,	481 26	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	320 28	
Printing,	53 25	
State and Military Aid,	208 00	
Library Account,	106 00	
Abatements,	16 40	
		$9,008 66

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$5,100 00	
Note due Mrs. H. C. Pope,	2,500 00	
		$7,600 00
Balance against the town,		$2,814 09

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash on hand March 1, 1896,	$434 62	
Due on tax list of 1893,	317 27	
Due on tax list of 1894,	1,079 79	
Due on tax list of 1895,	2,795 23	
Due from State, State Aid,	160 00	
		$4,786 91

TRUST FUNDS FOR CARE OF CEMETERY LOTS.

There is deposited in the Wakefield Savings Bank for care of the Col. Matthew Cox lot,	$100 00
Accumulated interest on same,	6 00
For care of Hubbard Emerson and Orne lots.	75 00

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 24, 1896.

Dr. J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Cash on hand, March 1, 1895,		$260 73
Tax list committed 1895,		7,568 17
Received from Frank Hart, taxes,		2,396 39
" " J. M. Danforth,		218 20
" Corporation Tax,		85 51
" National Bank Tax,		229 42
" State Aid, Chap. 301,		167 50
" State, State School Fund,		312 00
" County, Dog Tax,		106 00
" fr'm Nat'l Bank of So. Reading,		1,000 00
" for Cemetery lots sold,		15 00
" for use of Hall,		25 00
" Trust Fund,		75 00
" Interest on Taxes,		31 55
" for Schooling, City of Lynn,		10 00
" Miscellaneous,		13 04
		$12,513 51

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1896.

By amount paid on Orders,	$9,108 66
Due on Tax List, 1895,	2,795 23
Trust Funds on deposit,	175 00
Balance in the Treasury, Mar. 1, 1896,	434 62
	$12,513 51

J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1895.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 19.	Viola May Earle.	Edward T. and Florence E. (Wilson).	Salesman.
Jan. 28.	Mabel Beatrice Cameron.	Malcom and Annie (Hulbert).	Farmer.
Feb. 12.	Sarah Jane Duguid.	Alexander and Barbary (Simpson).	Gardener.
Mar. 18.	Frederic Merritt Smith.	Merritt J. and Elizabeth V. (Alliert).	Milk Dealer.
May 22.	Ralph Emerson Cox.	Thos. E., Jr., and Elizabeth R. (Leavis).	Farmer.
June 2.	Alice Mildred Flannigan.	Arthur S. and Cassa A. (Smith).	Farmer.
Aug. 11.	Archie Leroy Hayward.	Lilley B. and Mary A. (Johnson).	Milk Dealer.
Sept. 18.	Evelyn Mae Rogers.	W. D. and Carrie L. (Hendrick).	Expressman.
Sept. 21.	Harold Joseph Preston.	Isaac J. and Georgia A. (Williams).	Shoemaker.
Oct. 7.	Herbert Irving Wilkins.	Frederic I. and Mary E. (Grundy).	Salesman.
Oct. 29.	Alice Louise Doucette.	Peter C. and Jane L. (Dulong).	Laborer.
Nov. 6.	Helen Isabelle Wells.	Lester C. and Margery H. (Duncan).	Laborer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1895.

Date and place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By Whom Married.
April 2. No. Reading.	Everett D. Wilson. Estella I. Fairbanks.	24 19	Lynnfield. Lynnfield.	Topsham, Me. Lynnfield.	Emory C. and Ada F. (Fawsett). James and Lottie (Christopher).	David Kilburn, North Reading.
April 5. Wakefield.	Isaac J. Preston. Georgia A. Williams.	21 19	Wakefield. Lynnfield.	Wakefield. Lynn.	Joseph and Margaret. George and Adeline (Gove).	J. E. Millerick, Wakefield.
April 18. Lynnfield.	Everett B. Richards. Annie L. Smith.	29 24	Lynn. Lynnfield.	Lynn. Lynnfield.	Edward P. and Mary A. (Woodbury). Henry E. and Mary L. (Bassett).	Harry L. Brickett, Marion.
April 21. Wakefield.	Oscar Chandler. [ner. Mary E. (Abbott) Skin-	70 51	Lawrence. Lynnfield.	Andover. Lynnfield.	James R. and Hepsibeth (Boyington). Nathaniel and Melinda (Newhall).	N. R. Everts, Wakefield.
May 1. Lynnfield.	John W. Veazie. Addie L. Sargent.	30 31	Lynnfield. Lynnfield.	Castine, Me. Lawrence.	John R. and Anna (Conley). Philip and Maria (Kelsey).	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
June 21. Lynn.	Willis M. Pierce. Phebe M. Noyes.	43 42	Lynnfield. Lynnfield.	Essex. Rochester, N.H	John and Elizabeth A. (Jewett). Timothy and Elizabeth (Tibbetts).	A. A. Williams, Lynn.
Nov. 8. Salem.	Ruel B. Merrow. Emma (Roby) Randall.	38 39	Lynnfield. Lynnfield.	Lynnfield. Hollis, N. H.	Seth and Phebe (Lowd). David F. and Harriet A. (Sanderson).	H. M. Warren, Salem.
Nov. 28. Lynnfield.	Samuel A. Wormstead. Margaret Donhiser.	16 17	Lynnfield. Lynn.	Lynn. Lynn.	William H. and Mary E. (Birch). Benjamin and Mary A. (McLaughlin).	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Cond'n.	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Feb. 28.	Sarah R. Wiley (Russell).	83	11	19	Lynnfield.	Widow.	Helon and Betsey.	Disease of Heart.
Mar. 4.	Phebe Merrow (Lowd).	75	5	0	Conway, N. H.	Married.	Joseph and Amelia.	Pneumonia.
Mar. 13.	John Bryant.	84	10	7	Lynnfield.	Married.	John and Sally.	Old Age.
Mar. 20.	Rebecca Bryant (Richardson)	81	10	2	Townsend.	Widow.	Zaccheus and Mary.	Old Age.
Apr. 9.	Ann M. Sargent (Kelsey).	74	1	8	Claremont, N.H.	Widow.	Amasa and Mary.	Paralysis of St'm'ch.
Apr. 13.	John K. Bancroft.	61	9	15	Lynnfield.	Single.	Warren and Hannah.	Bright's Disease.
Apr. 21.	Flora M. Chase (Ingalls).	28	0	0	Lynn.	Married.	———and Nellie.	Consumption.
May 31.	Catherine S. Perkins (Sweetser	87	2	14	Wakefield.	Widow.	John and Betsey.	Paralysis.
July 22.	Esther S. R. Perkins (Russell)	70	5	0	Lynnfield.	Married.	Orin and Esther.	Suicide.
Sept. 25.	Benjamin Perkins.	81	8	16	Lynnfield.	Widower.	John and Mary.	Heart Disease.
Oct. 13.	Charles A. Read.	58	0	0	Turner, Me.	Married.	Charles and Cynthia.	Cirrhosis of Liver.
Nov. 10.	Maria Bryant.	72	10	5	Lynnfield.	Single.	John and Sally.	Disease of Heart.
Dec. 15.	Jane S. Osgood (Parks).	81	11	22	Durham, N. H.	Widow.	John and Deborah.	Asthenia.
	Not Registered in 1894.							
Aug. 16.	Emily L. Munroe (Wiley).	61	11	22	Boston.	Widow.	Robert L. and Rosetta (Benton)	Tumor.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Cash on hand March 1, 1895,	$23 06	
Received County Dog Tax,	106 00	
Received from sale of catalogues and fines,	12 30	
		$141 36
Paid Miss E. W. Green, librarian,	$39 00	
Mrs. E. C. Steere, care of books, South Lynnfield,	5 00	
J. T. Bancroft, delivering books and return of same, So. Lynnfield,	5 00	
For library supplies,	1 95	
Covering paper for books,	2 48	
Expressage,	50	
New books bought,	46 57	
Binding magazines,	6 00	
Amount expended,		$106 50
Balance,		$34 86

During the year past about 100 volumes have been added to the library.

Gifts of books have been received from Mrs. Henry T. Bond, Mrs. Mary A. Parsons and magazines from the Lynnfield Centre Magazine Club, for all of which we extend hearty thanks and hope the coming year to see such contributions increased.

The Librarian reports 1,965 books loaned during the year, 204 persons being represented in the distribution. Of these books 1,555 were loaned in Lynnfield Centre and 410 in South Lynnfield.

The purchase of new books was delayed longer than usual, owing to the money from the Dog Tax not being received until the middle of February. This we know disappointed many of our readers, but

as the list of books recently added to our circulation is unusually good we think all will feel repaid for waiting.

The benefits of a Free Public Library are, no doubt, too well understood by people living so near such a literary centre as Boston, Massachusetts, to be dwelt upon at any length in this report. But we hope that those who have enjoyed its privileges in the past will endeavor to encourage an interest in the movement until we have the names of all our townspeople registered as constant patrons of the Lynnfield Public Library.

ALBERT E. COPELAND,
GEORGE H. BANCROFT,

Trustees.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield, in the County of Essex, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwoalth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the ninth day of March next, at one o'clock p. m., to act on the following articles, namely :

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor and two Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

Article 3. To choose two School Committee, one for three years and one for one year.

Article 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 5. To choose two Trustees for the Public Library, one for three years and one for two years.

Article 6. To hear and act upon reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Article 7. To raise money for the Support of Schools for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To raise money for the repair of Highways for the current year, and determine how the same shall be expended.

Article 9. To raise money for Town Expenses for the current year.

Article 10. To determine the manner of collecting taxes the current year.

Article 11. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

Article 12. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 13. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 14. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be Yes or No.

Article 15. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer, under the direction of the Selectmen, to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes the current year.

Article 16. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the County from the Dog Tax to the Public Library.

Article 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars to repair Main street from the Wakefield town line to the Phillips farm.

Article 18. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to relay the bridge over Beaver Dam Brook on Main street, or take any action thereon.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to have a cellar built under the Centre School house and put a furnace in the same for heating, and appropriate money for the same, or take any action thereon.

Article 20. To see if the town will accept the provisions of Sections 74, 75 and 76 of Chap. 27 of the Public Statutes in relation to choosing Road Commissioners.

Article 21. To see if the town will accept a piece of land on the southerly side of Salem street near land of J. F. Savory presented by H. H. Campbell for the purpose of widening and straightening said Salem street, or take any action thereon.

Article 22. To see if the town will take any action in regard to widening or straightening the road from the Lynn line to and upon Salem street in front of the estate of H. H. Campbell.

Article 23. To see if the town will purchase some Hooks and Ladders for the use of the town, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands at Lynnfield this twenty-fifth day of February, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANK NEWHALL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest.

ISAAC H. MITCHELL,

Constable of Lynnfield.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

During the past year several new studies have been introduced, and some changes were made in order to keep our schools in line with those of other towns, and if we are to keep them up to that standard, still other changes will have to be made. Studies that heretofore were not taken up until the High school was reached, are now taken in the seventh, eighth and ninth grade Grammar schools. The Advanced Grammar school in Wakefield is doing about the same work that is done the first year in many High schools, and our advice to those intending to enter the High school, is to attend this school one year before doing so.

Miss T. S. McCarthy, who had taught the Centre Grammar school for a long time, resigned early in the year to accept a more lucrative situation.

Miss Lund, an assistant in the Somersworth, N. H., High School, taught the balance of the term. During the spring term the school was in charge of Miss H. T. Griffin of Bridgton, Me. Miss Griffin was a teacher of considerable experience, and we understand she is now teaching in a neighboring town.

At the opening of the fall term, in September, Miss M. D. Bradstreet took charge of the school and has met with good success. She is a good disciplinarian and thorough teacher; the attendance in this school has been better the last term than usual, consequently more and better work has been accomplished.

Miss M. W. Flannigan is still in charge of the Centre Primary school, and has been very successful in her work. Quite a large class was promoted to the Grammar school last September, so that the school is not quite as large as it was last year, but with the coming of warm weather the membership will increase and the attendance improve.

The South Primary school continues the "even tenor of its way" with Miss H. M. Alden in charge. She is still the right teacher in

the right place, and may she continue there for years to come. Her pupils all work with a will and take an interest in their work that is surprising.

The South Grammar school has been particularly unfortunate in having so many changes in its teachers. Miss J. A. Griffin taught until the close of the spring term. Miss B. A. Morgan of Orange took charge of the school at the beginning of the fall term and taught until early in January, when she resigned to accept a position in the Orange High school. Miss Morgan was doing good work and was well liked by both scholars and parents, and we were sorry to accept her resignation, especially so, in the middle of a term and at such short notice. The school was then taught by Miss Fox and Miss Dennis for about two weeks, when it was closed for a few days until Miss Goodrich, who now has charge of it, could accept the position. Miss Goodrich is a teacher of experience and ability and has promised to stay with us until the close of the spring term. This constant change of teachers has been very bad for the school, and has interfered with its progress; but poor teachers we do not want and good ones we will keep as long as we can. Schools of this kind are but stepping stones to higher places, for successful teachers.

This town needs a superintendent of schools It has voted twice to unite with other towns for the purpose of employing one, but each time has been unable to. At the present time with the constant changes amd improvements in educational matters and methods, it is difficult for any committee to keep the schools under their charge up with those of a town which has a superintendent skilled in his work and making that his business. Over three-fourths of the towns in this state employ superintendents, either alone or in connection with other towns.

As reported last year the town of Wakefield in 1894 increased the rate of tuition in its High school from twenty-six to forty dollars per year; last year it was again increased to fifty dollars per year. There are now eight pupils from this town attending this school, one of whom graduates in June. There are some seven or eight pupils from this town attending the Advanced Grammar school in Wakefield, with the intention of entering its High school in September. We have kept informed as to the work done by those who entered last September, and find that it compares favorably with that done by

the Wakefield scholars. In the words of Mr. Howe, the principal, "The Lynnfield scholars are all right." The Wakefield High school stands very *high* and we are fortnnate in having such a school to take our pupils, but we felt that the rates of tuition were also *very high*, and we labored hard to secure a reduction but without success. This is a matter over which we have but little control. All we can do is to know that the pupil is qualified to enter, takes an interest in his work after entering, and approve the bill when presented.

We shall have to ask for the following appropriation for the ensuing year:

Regular appropriation, . . .	$1,300
Incidental, ...	300
Tuition, ...	500

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,
FRED I. WILKINS,

School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for Schools,	$1,300 00
" " Incidentals,	260 00
Income from State School Fund,	312 00
Due from City of Lynn,	15 00
	$1,827 00
Overdrawn,	115 43
	$1,942 43

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries,	$1,395 00	
Janitors, etc.,	125 00	
Fuel,	145 71	
Incidentals,	276 72	
		$1,942 43

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION.

Amount appropriated,	$300 00	
Overdrawn,	46 88	
Expended,		$346 88
Town of Wakefield,	$260 00	
" " Peabody,	86 88	
		$346 88

CENTRE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	25
Greatest number any term,	23
Yearly average attendance,	20

CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	37
Greatest number any term,	32
Yearly average attendance,	20

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	35
Greatest number any term,	33
Yearly average attendance,	22

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	38
Greatest number any term,	37
Yearly average attendance,	24
Whole number that have attended during the year,	135

Schools.	Term.	Teachers.	Number belonging.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average Attendance	Salary per week.	Weeks of school.	Truant Officer.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	T. S. McCarthy, Miss Lund, Helen T. Griffin,	21	0	1	18	$10 00	14	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	M. D. Bradstreet,	21	0	1	18	10 00	16	
	Winter,	M. D. Bradstreet,	22	0	1	17	10 00	8	
Centre Primary,	Spring,	M. W. Flannigan,	32	0	0	21	8 00	14	
	Fall,	M. W. Flannigan,	22	0	1	19	8 00	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Winter,	M. W. Flannigan,	22	0	0	16	8 00	8	
South Grammar,	Spring,	J. A. Griffin,	33	0	0	23	10 00	15	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	B. A. Morgan,	28	0	1	19	10 00	16	
	Winter,	B. A. Morgan, B. C. Fox, M. E. Dennis, A. L. Goodrich,	29	0	2	25	10 00	8	
South Primary,	Spring,	H. M. Alden,	29	0	0	17	8 00	14	
	Fall,	H. M. Alden,	37	2	0	30	9 00	16	J. H. Hobson.
	Winter,	H. M. Alden,	32	0	0	25	9 00	8	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1897.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1897.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1897.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1897.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS FOR 1896.

To cash on hand March 1, 1896,	$434 62
Tax list committed 1896,	7,908 24
Due on tax list of 1895,	2,795 23
Received of Frank Hart, taxes,	576 49
Received from State, Corporation tax,	26 02
Received from State, National Bank tax,	241 34
Received from State, State aid,	132 00
Received from State, Military aid,	40 00
Received from State, State School fund,	330 06
Received from National Bank of So. Reading,	1,000 00
Received from County, refunded dog tax,	107 64
Received from City of Lynn, schooling,	15 00
Received from sale of Cemetery lots,	10 00
Received for use of hall,	24 00
Received interest on taxes,	51 17
Received from Cattle Commissioners,	5 00
Received from Amos Merrill, fines,	2 50
Received from O. I. Stowell, loam,	3 00
Received postage on tax bills,	3 48
	$13,705 79

SCHOOLS.

Paid Metta Bradstreet, teaching Centre Grammar school,	$160 00
Esther R. Perkins, teaching Centre Grammar school,	230 00
M. W. Flannigan, teaching Centre Primary school,	312 00
Annie L. Goodrich, teaching South Grammar school,	150 00
Emily D Sturtevant, teaching South Gram. school,	230 00
H. M. Alden, teaching South Primary school,	351 00
Lewis F. Southworth, janitor Centre schools,	8 00
Geo. W. Henfield, janitor Centre schools,	82 40
Frank Williams, janitor South school,	63 50
Roundy Bros., wood and coal, Centre schools,	78 00
Fred Skinner, coal for Centre schools,	44 00
Samuel Harding, preparing fuel Centre schools,	9 00
E. & A. W. Mansfield, wood South school,	10 00
Winchester Smith, coal South school,	15 40
A. E. Copeland & Son, coal South school,	47 63
	$1,790 93

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid town of Wakefield, tuition to High school,	$510 00
Ginn & Co., supplies,	35 92
Boston School Supply Co., supplies,	61 16
John E. Potter & Co., supplies,	9 10
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies,	51 71
William Ware & Co., supplies,	10 35
George F. King & Merrill, supplies,	2 25
American Book Co., supplies,	25 73
J. Stillman Smith & Co., supplies,	1 67
Maynard, Merrill & Co., supplies,	4 59
University Publishing Co., supplies,	10 88
D. Appleton & Co., Encyclopedias,	56 00
De Wolf, Fiske & Co.,	45
George S. Perry & Co., desks,	14 00
Geo. H. Taylor, grate,	1 00
D. B. H. Powers & Co., chairs,	3 15
Amount carried forward	$797 96

Amount brought forward,		$797 96
Paid Wakefield Rattan Co., mats.,		3 75
S. F. Littlefield & Co., repairs on stove,		2 94
W. O. Hosmer, tuning organ,		5 00
Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co., chimney top,		12 00
Oscar I. Stowell, money paid for sundries,		16 60
Geo. T. Barnjum, material and labor Centre school house,		67 95
C. & H. W. Talbot, material and labor South school house,		17 53
L. P. Jones, labor on Centre school house,		7 50
Mrs. George Ramsdell, cleaning Centre school house		8 10
M. W. Flannigan, oil cloth,		40
J. A. Marden, cleaning South school house,		10 00
J. H. Hobson, labor and material South school house,		7 40
Roundy Bros., cement, sand, etc., Centre School house,		7 40
F. P. Russell, sundries,		4 02
Mrs. H. F. Russell, sundries,		2 45
F. I. Wilkins, sundries,		48
A. E. Copeland & Son, sundries,		4 11
		$975 59

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Roundy Bros., labor and team,	$347 33
C. A. Hill, labor,	47 26
N. S. Chick, labor,	26 25
E. L. Phillips, labor and team,	13 00
Frank Chick, labor,	46 38
D. A. Chick, labor,	32 13
Oliver Downing, labor,	21 00
Geo. E. Ramsdell, labor,	14 88
Lewis Fogg, labor on bridge,	10 00
J. W. Emerson, labor,	22 75
Roundy Bros., pathing snow 1895,	22 30
Amount carried forward,	$603 28

	Amount brought forward,	$603 28
Paid Fred Skinner, labor and teams,		276 30
Fred Skinner, clearing snow,		8 00
John Foster, labor,		19 25
John Nelson, labor,		15 75
Edward Wormstead, labor and team,		35 88
T. Wormstead, labor,		31 50
E. D. Wilson, labor,		31 50
E. A. Newhall, labor and team,		145 90
E. A. Newhall, pathing snow,		30 20
O. C. Guppey, labor,		35 88
W. H. Bryant, labor,		24 13
A. A. Newhall, labor and team,		30 15
L. O. Newhall, labor,		45 50
Harry L. Richardson, labor and team,		25 00
Cornelius Lynch, Jr., labor,		29 75
Cornelius Lynch, labor,		29 75
Mansfield Bros., gravel,		7 95
E. G. Russell, labor,		27 13
James H. Meade, labor,		43 75
W. W. Phillips, labor and team,		15 70
Arthur S. Flannigan, labor and team,		6 50
Frank Newhall, labor and team,		6 75
Merritt J. Smith, labor,		7 88
Roundy Bros., pathing snow,		25 23
Fred E. Newhall, stone,		1 25
C. A. Wells, blacksmith work,		7 10
Thomas R. Evans, blacksmith work,		6 33
C. H. Otis, labor,		16 50
		$1,589 79

ABATEMENTS.

Paid J. W. Perkins, list of 1895,	$12 40
" " " 1896,	26 82
Frank Hart, " 1893,	30 20
" " " 1894,	42 07
	$111 49

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of South Reading,	$1,000 00
" " " " " interest,	21 34
Mrs. H. C. Pope,	100 00
" " " interest,	128 63
J. C. Newhall, interest,	267 76
	$1,517 73

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster, printing town reports,	$40 00
" " " warrants,	9 75
" " " voting lists and poll tax lists,	18 50
A. W. Brownell, printing Assessors' returns & tax bills,	5 50
Newcomb & Gauss, printing,	2 25
T. B. Murphy, dog posters,	1 00
	$77 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

Paid State Treasurer, overpaid Corporation tax 1895,	$106 72
State Treasurer, State tax,	420 00
County Treasurer, County tax,	527 06
	$1,053 78

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

Paid Oliver C. Jenness, Military aid,	48 00
Charles P. Skinner, Military aid,	96 00
R. R. Coates, State aid,	48 00
Charlotte M. Ramsdell, State aid,	24 00
James Dupar, State aid,	66 00
Hannah Dupar, State aid,	44 00
Lydia I. McArthur, State aid,	32 00
Burial of Peter McArthur,	34 00
	$392 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Trustees Public library, refunded dog tax,	107 64
Isaac H. Mitchell, expenses Memorial Day,	22 00
Lewis Fogg, building wall,	16 50
C. W. H. Moulton & Co., ladders,	56 47
J. W. Perkins, labor and material ladder house,	20 60
A. A. Newhall, labor and material ladder house,	43 36
N. S. Chick, care of hall,	18 30
N. S. Chick, material and labor on cesspool, etc.,	4 00
F. R. Russell, oil and sundries for highways,	17 18
Thomas Groom & Co., Assessors' and tax book,	5 75
S. F. Littlefield & Co., repairs on hall,	16 75
F. V. Broadhead & Son, insurance,	11 25
Roundy Bros., mowing cemeteries and common,	24 30
T. E. Brown, care of hall,	27 90
W. R. Roundy, cattle inspector,	21 50
A. F. Clark, lumber,	2 18
Mansfield Bros., wood for hall,	2 50
J. M. Danforth, keys for hall,	1 00
Town of Wakefield, lockup fees,	4 50
James A. Bancroft, surveying,	2 00
Andrew Mansfield, money paid putting out fires,	11 00
E. & A. W. Mansfield, putting out fires,	6 00
W. M. Doake, putting out fires,	3 20
R. F. Hubbard, " " "	2 00
C. H. Otis, putting out fires,	2 00
Harold Gove, " " "	2 00
F. L. Oliver, " " "	2 00
A. J. Hayward, " " "	2 00
W.M.Hayward, " " "	2 00
L. B. Hayward, " " "	2 00
C. L. Lynch, " " "	2 00
John W. Robbins, " " "	3 00
A. N. Richardson, " " "	4 20
E. E. Roswell, " " "	4 60
C. F. Abbott, " " "	3 00
William Green, " " "	2 00
	$478 68

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS.

Paid Eben Parsons, Town Clerk,	$25 00
" " recording births, marriages & deaths,	9 60
" " postage and express,	2 23
" " return of votes to Lynn,	2 00
J. Winslow Perkins, Treasurer and Collector,	100 00
J. M. Danforth, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	100 00
J. M. Danforth, postage and stationery,	4 15
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	75 00
F. P. Russell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,	65 00
Isaac H. Mitchell, services as Constable,	16 40
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths,	3 25
O. I. Stowell, services as School Committee,	35 00
Fred I. Wilkins, " " " "	30 00
Mrs. H. F. Russell, " " " "	30 00
Albert Mansfield, Auditor,	5 00
A. E. Copeland, ballot clerk,	2 50
Isaac H. Mitchell, special police duty,	78 00
A. N. Richardson, " " "	67 25
E. A. Roswell, " " "	69 75
Edward Doyle, " " "	56 00
H. A. Hatch, " " "	47 00
John R. Hastings, " " "	28 00
W. E. Sprague, " " "	14 00
	$865 13

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid town of Amesbury, supplies to V. A. Pickering, 1895, '96,	$233 58
town of Peabody, board of Hannah Brown,	130 75
city of Lowell, supplies to Geo. A. Abbott,	185 40
Mass. School for Feeble Minded for Jos. L. Wiley,	169 92
Amount carried forward,	$719 65

Amount brought forward,		$719 65
Paid supplies to Mary Putney,		126 29
" " H. G. Brown,		72 00
" " John Hayward,		17 47
" " Ruggles family,		25 70
" " Mrs. McIntire,		14 25
city of Lynn, supplies to Mrs. Clarriage,		4 50
for 119 tramps,		59 25
		$1,039 11

Trust Funds for Care of Cemetery Lots.

Deposited in the Wakefield Savings Bank, for care of Col. Matthew Cox lot,	$100 00	
Accumulated interest,	10 00	
For care of Emerson and Orne lots,	75 00	
Interest on same,	3 00	
		$188 00

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$5,100 00	
Note due Mrs. H. C. Pope,	2,400 00	
		$7,500 00

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools,	$2,766 52
Highways,	1,589 79
Support of Poor,	1,039 11
State and County taxes,	1,053 78
Interest and Debt,	1,517 73
Town Officers,	865 13
Miscellaneous Expenses,	478 68
Printing,	77 00
State and Military Aid,	392 00
Abatements,	111 49
	$9,891 23.

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash on hand March 1, 1897,	$136 26	
Due on tax list of 1893,	160 07	
Due on tax list of 1894,	660 60	
Due on tax list of 1895,	883 88	
Due on tax list of 1896,	2,794 42	
Due from State, State aid,	320 00	
Due from town of North Reading,	14 25	
Due from City of Lynn,	15 00	
		$4,984 48
Balance against the town,		$2,515 52

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
F. P. RUSSELL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, and the vouchers in proper form.

ALBERT MANSFIELD, *Auditor.*

LYNNFIELD, Feb. 20, 1897.

Dr. J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with Town of Lynnfield. Cr.

To Cash on hand, March 1, 1896.		$434	62
Trust fund on deposit,		175	00
Due on tax list of 1895,		2,795	23
Tax list committed 1896,		7,908	24
Taxes rec'd of Frank Hart,		576	49
Interest on taxes,		51	17
Rent of hall,		24	00
Schooling from Lynn,		15	00
Sale of cemetery lots,		10	00
Corporation tax,		26	02
National Bank tax,		241	34
Military aid, Chap. 279, Acts of 1889,		40	00
State aid, Chap. 301, Acts of 1889,		132	00
County dog tax,		107	64
State school fund,		330	06
Loan, So. Reading Nat'l Bank,		1,000	00
Loam sold O. I. Stowell,		3	00
Amt. rec'd from Cattle Commissioner,		5	00
Fines,		2	50
Postage,		3	48
	$13,880	79	

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1897.

By amount paid on orders,		$9,891	23
Due on tax list of 1895,		883	88
" " " " " 1896,		2,794	42
Trust fund on deposit,		175	00
Balance in the treasury March 1, 1897,		136	26
	$13,880	79	

J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1896.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 8.	Susan Pevear Buxton.	J. Frank and Elza (Calverly).	Shoemaker.
Mar. 12.	Walter Ames Gove.	Henry and Mary A. (Nugent).	Shoemaker.
Apr. 10.	George Everett Robbins.	John W. and Anna C. (Ramsdell).	Shoemaker.
Apr. 12.	Henry Edward Richards.	Everett B. and Annie L. (Smith).	Shoecutter.
May 5.	Harry Leslie Richardson.	Harry L. and Jessie (Mower).	Provision Dealer.
May 11.	Herman Eugene Nesbitt.	Harry B. and Mercy A. (Nickerson).	Carpenter.
Aug. 31.	Ethel Ednah Wilson.	Everett D. and Estella B. (Fairbanks).	Farmer.
Sept. 21.	Wesley Wingate Munroe.	Harry W. and Annie O. (Perley).	Shoecutter.
Nov. 26.	William Bancroft Law.	William B. and Emma B. (Upton).	Bookkeeper.
Dec. 29.	Herman Carlysle Earle.	Edward T. and Florence E. (Wilson).	Farmer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1896.

Date and place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By Whom Married.
Jan. 26. Lynnfield.	John Frank Jesseman,	24	Lynnfield,	Somerville,	Henry Lowell and Mary E. (Farnham),	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
	Lulu Belle Peabody,	23	Springfield, Ill	Manch'r, N.H.	Edward A. and Mabel (Salter),	
March 15. Lynnfield.	Edward W. Wilson,	24	Saugus,	Saugus,	Percy M. and Hannah M. (Parker),	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
	Hannah E. Townes,	22	Lynnfield,	Lynn,	Joseph H. and Sarah O. (Williams),	
March 18. Peabody.	Elmer E. Durkee,	22	Peabody,	Peabody,	Thomas C. and Mary E. (Barker),	George A. Hall, Peabody.
	Gertrude Wiley,	19	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Henry and Susan (Peabody),	
April 15. Peabody,	William B. Law,	21	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Henry and Elizabeth L. (Newhall),	Jas. A. Anderson, Peabody.
	Emma B. Upton,	23	Peabody,	Peabody,	David G. and Nellie (Eaton),	
April 29. Lynnfield.	Alfred W. Copeland,	22	Lynnfield,	Peabody,	Albert E. and Georgia A. (Newhall),	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
	Lena B. Stone,	22	Lynn,	Peabody,	Frederic T. and Ellen I. (Stinson),	
June 3. Wakefield.	Everett E. Skinner,	27	Lynnfield,	Salem,	James H. and Mary E. (Abbott),	N. R. Everts, Wakefield.
	Alice M. Walker,	21	Lawrence,	St.Johnsb'y, Vt.	John and Margaret (Miles),	
Sept. 23. Lynnfield.	Carleton W. Agry,	21	Boston,	Melrose,	William H. and Ella L. (Grover),	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
	Carrobell M. Mitchell,	20	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Isaac H. and Elizabeth S. (Durgin).	
Sept. 27. Lynnfield.	George F. Andrews,	20	Malden,	Boston,	Edward L. and Georgianna O.	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
	May L. Morehouse,	18	Saugus,	Boston,	Arthur and Sarah (Parsons),	
Oct. 7. Lynnfield.	William E. Wormstead,	22	Lynnfield,	Saugus,	William H. and Mary E. (Birch),	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield.
	Elizabeth Donhiser,	23	Lynn,	Lynn,	Benjamin and Mary A. (McLaughlin),	
Nov. 5. Wellesl'y Hills	Lyman B. Smith,	41	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	William and Sarah (Bryant),	D. E. Adams, Wellesley Hills.
	Sarah I. Miller,	39	Phillipston,	Phillipston,	John and Roena (Cheney),	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1896.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Cond'n.	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Jan. 18.	John Arnold.	46	2	0				Consumption.
Jan. 21.	Joseph S. Moulton.	78	1	0	Peabody.		Benjamin and Mary.	Heart Disease.
Feb. 8.	William Smith.	86	8	21	Lynnfield.	Widower.	William and Lois.	Senile Bronchitis.
Mar. 24.	George H. Skinner.	62	0	15	Lynnfield.	Married.	Jesse and Tammie.	Hepatitis.
May 1.	John Hayward.	76	0	0	Charlestown.	Married.	—— and Nabby Paine	Heart Disease.
May 27.	Henry B. Prentiss.	40	3	21	Arlington.	Single.	Amos E. and Susan S.	Rheumatic Fever.
June 22.	Peter McArthur.	64	4	11	Halifax, N. S.	Married.	John and Louise W.	Traumatic Pleurisy
Aug. 20.	Walter H. Hatch.	0	3	16	Lynnfield.	Single.	Herbert A. andClara M	Cholera Infantum.
Aug. 26.	Addie Meade.	39	0	6	Lynnfield.	Single.	James and Bridget.	Abscesses on Spine
Nov. 25.	Samuel Wormstead.	82	0	0	Andover.	Married.	John and ——	Thrown f'm Car'ge
Dec. 20.	Elbridge G. Russell.	83	5	13	Lynnfield.	Married.	Helon and Betsey.	Old Age.
Dec. 25.	James Duncan.	57	0	15	New Annan, N.S.	Single.	Alexander and Elizab'h	Typhoid Fever.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Cash on hand, March 1, 1896,		$34 86
Received County, Dog Tax,		107 64
Received from sale of catalogues and fines,		11 00
		$153 50
Paid Miss E. W. Green, librarian,	$40 35	
Mrs. E. C. Steere, care of books, South Lynnfield,	5 00	
J. T. Bancroft, delivering books, South Lynnfield,	5 00	
For new books,	51 36	
repairs on books,	2 33	
library cards,	3 00	
expressage,	75	
library supplies,	1 25	
Amount expended,		$109 04
Balance on hand,		$44 46

The Librarian reports 2,219 books loaned during the past year, showing a considerable gain, both in the number of books loaned, and in the number of patrons as well.

One hundred and five books have been added to the library, eleven of which were presented by the following friends—Miss Mary Hawks, Mrs. Mary A. Parsons, Mrs. Rose A. Day, C. H. Bancroft, T. E. Brown, T. B. Wellman and George L. Hawkes, to all of whom we extend our sincere thanks. We would call the attention of our readers especially to the gift of Mr. Hawkes, "The Memorial History

of Boston," which they will find a very complete and interesting work.

It is also desired that the parents and *teachers* should be *interested* in selecting the books best adapted for their children's needs, for certainly food is as necessary for the mind as for the body, and, as the child is father to the man it is of vital importance that the nourishment should be of such material, as will build up noble men and noble women, for the preservation of the "Good Old Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

GEORGE H. BANCROFT,
ALBERT E. COPELAND,
BENJ. T. BROWN.

LIST OF JURORS

Proposed to the town for their acceptance, for the year 1897:

ALBERT E. COPELAND,
CHARLES B. GERRY,
FRANK NEWHALL,
JOSEPH E. NEWHALL,
E. HORACE SPINNEY,
HENRY LAW,
GEORGE E. BATCHELDER,
FRANK HART,
GEORGE E. HERRICK,
J. WINSLOW PERKINS,
SETH H. RUSSELL,
JOHN E. HASTINGS,

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To ISAAC H. MITCHELL, *Constable of the Town of Lynnfield, in the County of Essex*, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town on Monday, the eighth day of March next, at one o'clock, P. M., to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor, and two Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the town.

Article 3. To choose one School Committee for three years.

Article 4. To choose one Street Commissioner for three years.

Article 5. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 6. To choose one Trustee for the Public Library for three years.

Article 7. To hear and act on reports of Town Officers.

Article 8. To raise money for the Support of Schools for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To raise money for the repair of highways for the ensuing year, and determine how the same shall be expended.

Artice 10. To raise money for Town Expenses for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To determine the manner of collecting taxes the ensuing year.

Article 12. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

Article 13. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 14. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 15. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be Yes or No.

Article 16. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer, under the direction of the Selectmen, to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 17. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the County from the Dog Tax to the Public Library.

Article 18. To see if the town will reconsider the vote passed March 9th, 1896, whereby they voted to accept Sections 74, 75, 76 and 77 of Chapter 27 of the Public Statutes.

Article 19. To see if the town will accept Chapter 331, Acts of 1888.

Article 20. To see if the town will build a bridge or culvert on Salem street, at the entrance of Grove street; also to see if the town will grade the sidewalk on Grove street.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands, at Lynnfield, this twenty-third day of February, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

JOHN M. DANFORTH,
ANDREW MANSFIELD,
F. P. RUSSELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest:

ISAAC H. MITCHELL,

Constable of Lynnfield.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

It gives us pleasure to say that there have been but two changes in our corps of teachers the past year—something unusual. We hope there will be still less the coming year.

The Centre Grammar school was taught during the spring term by Miss Metta Bradstreet of Topsfield. She resigned at the end of the term to accept a position in the Topsfield High school.

The committee consider themselves fortunate in securing the services of Miss Esther R. Perkins who has taught many years in Peabody with marked success. The school has continued to improve under her instruction.

The Centre Primary school is in charge of Miss Mary M. Flannigan who is doing good work with the little ones.

The South Grammar school was taught during the spring term by Miss A. L. Goodrich of Nashua, N. H., who resigned at the end of the term. We then secured the services of Miss Emily D. Sturtevant of South Dartmouth, who took charge of the school at the opening of the fall term. The improvement in the discipline of the school was very quickly noticed; today the pupils in this school are making great progress and are working as they never worked before. Miss Sturtevant also teaches music in the Primary school.

The South Primary school is still in charge of Miss H. M. Alden. This is now the largest school in town. During the fall term there were not seats enough to accommodate all the pupils. One line of seats was added, making the seating capacity of the room forty-two. At that time the membership of the school was forty-one. This is an interesting school, and one in which the south part of the town takes great pride.

At the request of one of our citizens, last spring, Mr. John T. White, the state inspector of public buildings, inspected the Centre school buildings, and found the Grammar school building insufficiently

heated and very poorly ventilated. As the result of this inspection he issued an order compelling the committee to introduce a system of ventilation which was to be completed during the summer vacation. This order required us "to provide better and additional means of ventilation by means of brick or metallic flues or ducts, aided by heat or mechanical means to supply to each person accommodated therein at least thirty cubic feet per minute of properly warmed fresh air to properly circulate such amount of air in the room, and remove it therefrom in a proper manner when it should become vitiated." All of whch was to be done subject to his approval.

Upon receiving this order we hesitated as to what course to pursue. We were advised by some to take no notice of the order and by others that we must carry out the provision. In order to act understandingly in the matter we consulted counsel and were advised that Mr. White not only had the authority to issue the above order but also the power to enforce it; and that we were liable to a fine of one hundred dollars each if we failed to carry out his instructions. We were also advised to have a town meeting called so that the necessary money might be appropriated, but that if the money was not appropriated we must still carry out the instruction and that the town *must* pay the bill. A town meeting was held in July at which the amount needed was appropriated. The contract for the apparatus was awarded to the Walker & Pratt Co. of Boston and it was installed during the summer vacation.

The work was inspected by Mr. White Jan. 26. The result of his inspection was as follows:

REPORT ON VENTILATION.

Name of building.—Centre school house.

Town—Lynnfield.

Date of inspection—Jan. 26, 1897.

Weather—fair; temperature, 28 deg.

Story, 1; seating capacity, 58; persons present, 17; temperature of room at teachers' desk, 70 deg.; difference in temperature in different parts of room at the breathing line, 2 deg.; temperature of air at inlet, 82 deg.; air supply at inlet in cubic feet per minute, 1560; air removed at outlet in cubic feet per minute, 1920.

The greatest difference found between tops of scholars' desks and floor at same desk was three deg.

[Signed] JOHN T. WHITE, Inspector.

The Committee are pleased to report that the room is now sufficiently heated and well ventilated.

There are now twelve pupils from this town attending the Wakefield High school. The town of Wakefield still charges us fifty dollars per year for the tuition of each of these pupils.

In 1895 there was a law enacted by which the state was to refund all money paid for this purpose by towns whose valuation was four hundred thousand dollars or less. We have petitioned the legislature asking to have the law amended so as to read seven hundred and fifty thousand; this if passed will include our town. The committee on education gave a hearing on this matter Feb. 24, but as yet have made no report.

In regard to supervision of schools we do not think it best for the town to take any further action. You have voted twice to unite with other towns for the purpose of employment of a superintendent, but each time was unable to do so. If the legislation, now pending, becomes the law, July 1, 1898, the state board of education will have authority to arrange districts for all towns not in districts at that time and for all towns thereafter unable to effect union, supervision at that time to become the final and universal law of the state.

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,
FRED I. WILKINS,

School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,300 00
" " incidentals,	300 00
" " High school tuition,	500 00
Income from state school fund,	330 06
Due from city of Lynn,	15 00
Sale of stove,	20 00
	$2,465 06
Overdrawn,	301 26
	$2,766 32

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries,	$1,433 00	
Janitors, etc.,	162 90	
Fuel,	195 03	
High school tuition,	510 00	
Incidentals,	370 54	
Repairing Centre school house,	94 85	
		$2,766 32

HEATING AND VENTILATING.

Amount of appropriation,	$375 00
" " contract,	369 95
Unexpended,	5 05

CENTRE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	26
Greatest number any term,	25
Yearly average,	18

CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	34
Greatest number any term,	31
Yearly average,	24

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	38
Greatest number any term,	32
Yearly average,	27

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	48
Greatest number any term,	41
Yearly average,	36

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Term.	Teachers.	Number belonging.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average attendance.	Salary per week.	Weeks of school.	Truant Officer.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	M. D. Bradstreet,	21	0	1	18	$10 00	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	E. R. Perkins,	23	0	0	19	10 00	15	
	Winter,	E. R. Perkins,	21	0	1	18	10 00	8	
Centre Primary,	Spring,	M. M. Flannigan,	31	1	0	26	8 00	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	M. M. Flannigan,	31	3	0	25	8 00	15	
	Winter,	M. M. Flannigan,	28	2	0	21	8 00	8	
South Grammar,	Spring,	A. L. Goodrich,	29	0	2	21	10 00	16	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	E. D. Sturtevant,	31	0	3	28	10 00	15	
	Winter,	E. D. Sturtevant,	26	0	3	23	10 00	8	
South Primary,	Spring,	H. M. Alden,	35	0	0	25	9 00	16	J. H. Hobson.
	Fall,	H. M. Alden,	41	0	0	34	9 00	15	
	Winter,	H. M. Alden,	38	0	0	30	9 00	8	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1898.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE ITEMIZER AND BANNER OFFICE.
1898.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1898.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1898.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

FROM MARCH 1, 1897, TO MARCH 1, 1898.

Balance due the town March 1, 1897,	$4,984 48
Tax list committed 1897,	8,678 31
Received of National Bank So. Reading (loans),	1,375 00
Received from income of State School fund,	345 02
Received from State, National Bank tax,	160 19
Received from State, Corporation tax,	1 77
Received from interest on taxes,	133 22
Received from rent of hall,	124 00
Received from County, refunded dog tax,	90 70
Received from premium on insurance policies,	90 17
Received from sale of cemetety lots,	23 00
Received from State, burial of soldier,	34 00
Received from State, burial of pauper,	15 00
Received from City of Lynn, taxes,	26 85
Received from Cattle Commissioner,	10 75
Received from interest on trust funds,	10 70
Received from town of No. Reading, poor account,	6 00
Received from court fines,	5 00
Received from pedlar's license,	3 00
Received from postage, etc.,	4 67
	$16,121 83

CONTRA.

By amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$9,802 53	
balance on State Aid acct.,	68 00	
" due on tax list, 1893,	38 80	
" " " " " 1894,	235 86	
" " " " " 1896,	1,141 12	
" " " " " 1897,	3,959 09	
cash on hand March 1, 1898,	876 43	
		$16,121 83

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Roundy Bros., teams, labor and gravel,		$167 80
N. S. Chick,	labor,	46 38
E. G. Russell,	"	27 13
James Woodland,	"	25 38
Arthur Tuttle,	"	25 81
Thomas Cail,	"	8 75
H. B. Nesbitt,	"	13 00
D. P. Hewes,	"	10 50
Oliver Downing,	"	14 00
M. J. Smith,	"	10 00
Chas. Hill,	"	30 63
O. C. Guppy,	"	24 63
A. A. Newhall,	labor and gravel,	12 35
S. Nugent,	"	10 50
C. Lynch, Jr.,	"	8 75
E. E. Roswell,	"	8 75
R. Blethen,	"	5 25
John Brown,	"	43 75
Harry Griffin,	"	2 75
C. Lynch,	"	48 13
S. S. Bruce, gravel,		31 80
Geo. Williams,	labor,	1 05
W. Green,	"	4 38
L. O. Newhall,	"	48 13
E. A. Newhall,	labor,	5 25
A. Bent,	"	13 13
Frank Newhall,	labor and teams,	152 98
" "	lumber,	3 35
" "	clearing snow,	3 50
Fred Skinner,		201 00
Ruel Merrow,	labor,	27 80
Harry F. Russell,	"	21 41
G. E. Ramsdell,	"	49 90
Plummer Shute,	"	20 13
John N. Hooper,	"	7 58
Amount carried forward,		$1135 63

	Amount brought forward,	$1135 63
Paid Seth H. Russell, labor,		10 50
Edw. Filkins, "		29 48
W. H. Bryant, "		18 13
Lyman Merrow, "		6 80
Chas. McCarthy,		29 75
George Reed,		17 50
Jonathan Bryant, gravel,		10 64
Frank Hart, "		21 60
J. Edwards, snow plows,		90 00
Fred E. Newhall, covering stones,		87 80
S. F. Littlefield & Co., drain pipe,		8 54
C. H. Spencer, lumber,		3 35
Samuel Harding, repairs on road scraper,		75
		$1,470 47

SCHOOLS.

Paid H. M. Alden, teaching South Primary school,	$351 00
M. W. Flannigan, teaching Centre Primary school,	288 00
Hattie F. Russell, teaching Centre Primary school,	32 00
E. D. Sturtevant, teaching South Grammar school,	400 00
E. R. Perkins, teaching Centre Grammar school,	400 00
Geo. W. Henfield, janitor Centre schools,	75 25
Frank Williams, janitor South schools,	37 60
Roundy Bros., coal and wood Centre schools,	110 00
A. E. Copeland & Son, coal South schools,	46 00
E. & A. W. Mansfield, wood South schools,	19 50
	$1,759 35

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Paid Ginn & Co., books,	$58 06
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies,	45 95
Boston School Supply Co., supplies,	19 36
Amount carried forward,	$123 37

Amount brought forward,	$123 37
Paid Geo. F. King & Merrill, supplies,	8 31
Maynard, Merrill & Co., supplies,	11 33
Educational Publishing Co., books,	4 00
Edw. E. Babb & Co., supplies,	18 98
D. Appleton & Co., cyclopaedias,	56 00
Samuel Ward & Co., supplies,	1 13
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, books,	4 00
Silver, Burdett & Co., books,	3 34
E. W. Wiley, teaming wood,	1 50
Carrie E. Graves, type writing,	4 87
Geo. A. Clare, labor Centre school house,	9 85
Mrs. A. L. Ramsdell, cleaning Centre school house,	5 30
Geo. Barnjum, repairs on settees,	75
M. W. Flannigan, bunting,	1 10
Geo. H. Newhall, labor South school house,	1 00
Samuel Harding, labor Centre school house,	10 75
Jordan, Marsh & Co., curtains Centre school house,	6 40
Wm. Ware & Co., book,	75
H. E. Holt, music chart,	8 34
Inez A. Martin, cleaning South school house,	10 00
A. E. Copeland & Son, supplies South school house,	1 60
J. B. Wiley, labor Centre school house,	12 25
Daniel Pratt's Son, clocks, South school,	12 00
J. H. Hobson, labor South school,	8 60
C. Lynch, Jr., labor South school,	1 50
T. E. Brown, setting glass Centre school,	1 00
F. P. Russell, supplies Centre school,	4 28
E. R. Perkins, expressing,	70
Lucas Bros., repairing clock,	75
Oscar I. Stowell, expressing and supplies,	5 60
H. F. Russell, expressing and supplies,	1 70
	$341 05

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION.

Paid town of Wakefield,	$425 00

FURNACE FOR CENTRE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Paid Walker, Pratt & Co.,	$349 95

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid city of Lowell, aid to Geo. A. Abbott,	$194 89
city of Newburyport, rent and supplies to Mrs. Horace Mitchell,	65 25
town of Peabody, board Hannah Brown,	131 00
city of Haverhill, board of children of Wm. Gowing,	111 05
town of Amesbury, supplies to V. Pickering,	63 25
Mrs. H. G. Brown, board H. G. Brown,	30 00
Mass. School for Feeble Minded, board I. L. Wiley,	169 43
Mass. State Hospital, board C. S. Shute,	146 72
" " " " Warren Newhall,	86 83
" " " Foxboro, board M. K. Abbott,	87 75
H. W. Eaton, supplies to Mary Putney,	25 75
Thos. E. Cox, Jr., wood to Mrs. John Hayward,	5 50
Ruel Merrow, moving Mrs. McIntire,	6 00
Haven & Magovern, burial J. J. Lawler,	15 00
T. E. Brown, care of 174 tramps,	87 00
	$1,225 42

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

Paid Oliver C. Jenness, Military aid,	$28 00
Chas. P. Skinner, " "	96 00
Oliver C. Jenness, State aid,	20 00
R. R. Coates, " "	48 00
Mrs. C. M. Ramsdell, " "	24 00
James Dupar, " "	72 00
Hannah Dupar, " "	48 00
Lydia J. McArthur, " "	48 00
	$384 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid Mrs. H. N. Russell,	$42 00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid T. E. Brown, care of hall,		86 49
J. D. Mansfield, agt., insurance premium, town hall,		135 62
Quincy Fire Ins. Co., premium South school house,		62 50
Quincy Fire Ins. Co., premium Centre school house,		27 00
Roundy Bros., coal and teaming wood,		50 95
N. S. Chick, labor old cemetery,		30 62
E. G. Russell, labor on cemeteries,		32 37
Wm. R. Roundy, inspecting cattle,		21 00
J. W. Perkins, stamped envelopes and printing,		25 67
County Commissioner, with petition,		3 00
J. W. Perkins, screen for hall,		6 55
T. E. Brown, painting ladder house,		4 80
A. E. Copeland & Son, teams,		6 64
Little, Brown & Co., book,		4 00
Thomas Groom & Co., tax collector's book,		1 50
C. E. Pearson, labor and material tramp house,		2 78
Geo. A. Clare, handles for fire hooks,		2 00
S. F. Littlefield & Co., labor on pump,		1 35
Columbian Stamp Co., repairs on ballot box,		1 00
Return of births,		3 00
R. G. Stowell, posting notices,		1 00
		$509 84

FOREST FIRES.

Paid Henry E. Smith, fire warden,		$61 60
C. F. Abbott and others,		13 00
G. E. Ramsdell,		4 40
Frank Newhall,		3 00
Daniel G. Harvey,		2 50
J. W. Emerson,		2 00
E. G. Russell,		4 00
Oliver Downing,		6 00
L. O. Newhall,		2 60
A. E. Copeland & Son, supplies,		1 70
		$100 80

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid National Bank of So. Reading,	$1,375 00
" " " " " interest,	35 42
Mrs. H. C. Pope,	100 00
" " " interest,	63 00
J. C. Newhall, interest,	266 77
	$1,840 19

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State tax,	$420 00
County tax,	550 46
	$970 46

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster, printing town reports,	$40 00
" " " warrants, posters, etc.,	14 75
Thos. P. Nichols, printing order book and blanks,	11 00
A. W. Brownell, printing tax bills, etc.,	4 65
T. B. Murphy, dog licenses,	2 00
	$72 40

MEMORIAL DAY.

Paid A. E. Copeland,	$25 00
I. H. Mitchell,	18 02
	$43 02

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid amount of dog tax,	$90 70

ABATEMENTS.

Paid J. W. Perkins, on list of 1895,	$28 89
" " " " " 1896,	27 94
	$56 83

Trust Funds for Care of Cemetery Lots.

Deposited in Wakefield Savings Bank, funds for care of Matthew Cox lot,	$100 00	
Interest to Feb. 1, 1898,	22 12	
	$122 12	
Paid for care of lot,	15 48	
		$106 64
Funds for care of Emerson and Orne lots,	$75 00	
Interest to Feb. 1, 1898,	6 00	
	$81 00	
Paid for care of lot,	4 97	
		$76 03
Deposited in Reading Savings bank, funds for care of Henry Bancroft lot,		175 00
		$357 67

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid Geo. M. Roundy, ballot clerk Nov., '96,	$2 50
E. E. Roswell, police duty,	45 00
Walter C. Harris, police duty,	39 10
H. A. Hatch, police duty,	14 00
	$100 60

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Highways,	$1,470 47
Schools,	1,759 35
Incidental school expenses,	341 05
High school tuition,	425 00
Furnace Centre school house,	349 95
Support of poor,	1,225 42
Soldiers' relief,	42 00
State and military aid,	384 00
State and county taxes,	970 46
Miscellaneous expenses,	509 84
Interest and debt,	1,840 19
Town officers,	100 60
Forest fires,	100 80
Trustees of library,	90 70
Printing,	72 40
Memorial Day,	43 02
Care of cemetery lots,	20 45
Abatements,	56 83
	$9,802 53

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$5,100 00
" " Mrs H. C. Pope,	2,300 00
	$7,400 00

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash on hand, March 1, 1898,	$876 43	
Due on tax list, 1893,	38 80	
" " " " 1894,	235 86	
" " " " 1896,	1,141 12	
Amount carried forward,		$2292 21

Amount brought forward,		$2292 21
Due on tax list, 1897, ...	3,959 09	
" " State, State aid, ...	374 00	
" from city of Lynn, ...	15 00	
	$6,640 30	
Balance against the town, ...	759 70	
		$7,400 00

There are still unpaid bills amounting to about one thousand dollars, for which there are no appropriations available.

ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANCIS P. RUSSELL,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

Dr. J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with Town of Lynnfield. *Dr.*

To Cash on hand, March 1, 1897,		$136 26
Trust funds on deposit,		350 00
Due on tax list of 1895,		883 88
Due on tax list of 1896,		2,794 42
Tax list committed, 1897,		8,678 31
Taxes received of Frank Hart,		546 01
Interest on taxes,		133 22
Rent of hall,		124 00
Schooling from Lynn,		15 00
Sale of cemetery lots,		23 00
Corporation tax,		1 77
National bank tax,		160 19
Military aid, Chap. 279, Acts 1894,		72 00
State aid, Chap. 301, Acts 1894,		180 00
Burial of state pauper,		15 00
Burial of indigent soldier,		34 00
State school fund,		345 02
County dog tax,		90 70
Loan, So. Reading National Bank,		1,375 00
Bill rendered No. Reading aid of poor,		20 25
Bill rendered water dept., Lynn,		26 85
Pedlars' license,		3 00
Amt rec'd of Cattle Commissioner,		10 75
Court fines,		5 00
Dividends on insurance policies,		90 17
Interest on trust funds,		10 70
Postage,		4 52
Miscellaneous,		15
		$16,129 17

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1898.

By amount paid on orders,	$9,802 53
Trust funds on deposit,	350 00
Due on tax list of 1896,	1,141 12
Due on tax list of 1897,	3,959 09
Cash on hand, March 1, 1898,	876 43
	$16,129 17

J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1897.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 10.	Clyde Smith Flannigan	Arthur S and Cassie A. (Smith).	Teamster.
Feb 11.	Zelma Richardson Peabody.	Willis E and Martha J. (Richardson)	Shoe-cutter.
Feb. 11.	Percy Edward Wilson	Edward W. and Hannah E. (Townes).	Shoemaker.
Apr. 23.	Ella May Iverson.	George M. and Jessie (Srymgeour)	Farmer.
May 21.	Irene Louise Lawrence	Harry F. W and Carrie E. (Woodman).	Clerk
May 25.	Marion Winship Copeland.	Alfred W. and Lena B (Stone)	Grocer
Aug. 19.	Wilbert Webster Hayward.	William M. and Flora M. (Galusha).	Milkman.
Sept. 23.	Hazel Grace Rogers	Woodbury D. and Carrie L (Hendrick).	Expressman.
Oct. 12.	Doris Verne.	Bernard P and Addie I (Day)	Hair-dresser.
Oct. 16.	Harold Charles Pearson	Charles E. and Bertha M. (Magoon)	Carpenter
Nov. 6.	Henry Alexander Cowles.	Henry W. C. and Minnie (Halse).	Milkman
Nov. 11.	Emma Agnes Preston.	Isaac J. and Georgia A. (Williams).	Shoemaker.
Dec. 7.	Gladys Louise Richards	Everett B. and Annie L (Smith).	Shoe-cutter
Dec. 15.	Hugh Dan McRae.	Alexander and Jennie (McDougal).	Farmer.
BIRTHS IN 1896. Not previously Registerd.			
June 10.	Herbert Stanley Warren.	Frederick R and Mary A (Clemons).	Photographer.
Aug 21	Alonzo Alexander Harvey	Alonzo S. and Grace (Eldridge).	Tailor
BIRTHS IN 1895.			
Apr. 15.	Gladys Harriet Harvey.	Alonzo S. and Grace (Eldridge)	Tailor.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1897.

Date and place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By Whom Married.
Jan. 6. Lynnfield.	Charles E Pearson,	29	Lynnfield, Cr	Saugus.	Charles F. and Amanda M (Parker),	Geo. E. Freeman, Lynnfield, Centre.
	Bertha M. Magoon,	23	Lynnfield, Cr	Malone, N. Y.,	William and Elsie A. (Reynolds),	
Jan. 14. Quincy.	Jasper F. Pope,	64	Beverly,	Danvers.	Nathaniel and Abi (Preston),	E. C. Butler, Quincy.
	Martha Mansfield,	55	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield.	Andrew and Sophronia (Preston),	
March 6. Lynnfield.	William M Hayward,	22	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield.	Alfred J. and Nellie S. (May),	Geo. E. Freeman, Lynnfield, Centre
	Flora M. Galusha,	18	Lynnfield,	Lynnfield, [N. S	Charles G. and Sarah A. (Bryant),	
May 31. Lynnfield.	Pitt E Eaton,	23	Lynnfield,	Cornwallis,	James E. and Janet (Dickie),	Geo. E. Freeman, Lynnfield Centre.
	Margaret M. Keenan,	21	Kemptville, [Ont.	Kemptville, [Ont.	Neil and Eliza (Shiach),	
July 27. Boston.	Frank J. Merrill,	25	Lynnfield,	Canada,	James and Helena (Carpenter),	William O. Childs, Boston.
	Martha McKenzie,	21	Lynnfield,	Canada, [N. S	John and Amey (Joyce),	
Aug. 3. Wakefield.	Alexander McRae,	29	Lynnfield,	Cape Breton,	Daniel and Anna B (Finlason),	S. G. Dunham, Wakefield.
	Jennie McDougal,	30	Lynnfield,	Nova Scotia,	Hugh and Catherine (McDonald),	
Sept. 29. Lynnfield.	Herbert E. Coombs,	17	Lynnfield,	Lynn, [R I.	Thomas and Nellie (Towns),	Geo. E. Freeman, Lynnfield Centre.
	Lillie M. Morris,	19	Lynn,	Providence,	Stephen J. and Alice (Duffee),	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1897.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Condition.	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Jan. 18.	Myra W. Butman,	61	7	28	Enfield, N. H.,	Single,	Stephen and Lemira W.,	Chronic Rheumatism.
March 20.	Georgiana Nugent (Donald),	39			Wells, Me.,	Married,	Joseph and Martha,	Cancer.
May 6.	Sarah J. Hewes (Viles),	70	8	7	Lynnfield,	Widow,	Bowman and Sally,	Enlargement of Liver.
May 21.	Pauline B. Dawes,		9		Melrose,	Single,	Robert B. & Josephine H.	Bronchitis.
June 20.	Mary A. Richardson (Palmer),	57	10	7	Lynnfield,	Widow,	Asa and Mary A.,	Inflammation of Liver.
July 15.	Allen F. Gray,	69	1	16	Bowdoin, Me.,	Married,	Galen and Sarah,	Ossification of Heart.
July 28.	John Gullo,	24			Italy,	Single,	John and ———	Body Found Burned.
Sept. 7.	James J. Lawlor,	26	4		Ireland,		——— and ———	Thoracic Aneurism.
Sept. 23.	Mary Alice M. King (Mansfield),	55	1	8	Lynnfield,	Married,	Daniel and Sally S.,	Consumption.
Oct. 8.	Eugene R. Downes,	45	11		Somerville,	Single,	John J. and Sarah,	Apoplexy.
Dec. 13.	Joseph Gould,	76	6	3	Wakefield,	Single,	William and Sallie,	Ossification of Heart.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Cash on hand, March 1, 1897. . . .	$44 46	
Received from County, dog tax, . . .	90 70	
Received from sale of catalogues and fines, .	11 15	
		$146 31
Paid Miss E. W. Green, librarian, . .	$38 25	
Mrs. E. C. Steere, care of books, South Lynnfield, ...	5 00	
J. T. Bancroft, delivering books, South Lynnfield, ...	5 00	
F. J. Barnard, for binding magazines and books furnished, . . .	20 67	
for repairs on books, ...	3 20	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., books, . .	36 90	
Aaron R. Gay & Co., record books, .	5 00	
Wm. H. Claflin & Co, covering paper, .	3 00	
C. H. Spencer, lumber for book case, .	3 50	
G. A. Clare, labor on book case, . .	5 00	
T. E. Brown, " " " " . .	1 50	
freight and expressage, . . .	1 25	
		$128 27
Balance on hand, ...		$18 04

The following friends have presented books to the library during the past year: Mrs. Pamela Bond, Miss M. B. Hawks, Mrs. Adelia Clough, Mrs. M. B. Stevens and Mr. Wm. Healey.

Ninety-four books and twenty-four volumes of magazines have been added to the library during the year. The librarian reports 1906 books loaned and 170 different persons as applying for books.

The library has increased so much that it was found necessary to

add another book case to those already in use. This expense, together with the fact that our income was smaller than common, has caused us to defer the printing of a supplementary catalogue which is much needed.

Special attention has been paid this year to reading matter for our boys and girls, and quite a good start has been made in this direction.

In closing our report the Trustees would call the attention of the voters to the fact that the library appropriation is never overdrawn.

GEORGE H. BANCROFT,
ALBERT E. COPELAND,
BENJ. T. BROWN.

LIST OF JURORS.

Proposed to the town for its acceptance for the year 1898 ·

NAME.	OCCUPATION.
GEO. E. BATCHELDER, . .	Banking.
ALBERT E. COPELAND, . .	Grocer.
CHAS. B. GERRY, . . .	Clerk.
FRANK HART, ...	Farmer.
GEORGE E. HERRICK, . .	Farmer.
HENRY LAW, ...	Shoe Manufacturer.
FRANK NEWHALL, . . .	Farmer.
JOSEPH E. NEWHALL, . .	Poultry Farmer.
J. WINSLOW PERKINS, . .	Poultry Farmer.
SETH H. RUSSELL, . . .	Shoe Maker.
OSCAR I. STOWELL, . .	Clerk.
E. HORACE SPINNEY, . .	Shoe Maker.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Lynnfield, in the County of Essex, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town on Monday, the fourteenth day of March current, at twelve o'clock, M., to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, three Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor, Auditor, and two Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by vote of the town.

Article 3. To choose one School Committee for three years.

Article 4. To choose one Road Commissioner for three years.

Article 5. To choose one Trustee for the Public Library for three years.

Article 6. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 7. To hear and act on reports of Town Officers.

Article 8. To raise money for the Support of Schools for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To raise money for the repair of highways for the ensuing year, and determine how the same shall be expended.

Article 10. To raise money for Town Expenses for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To determine the manner of collecting taxes the ensuing year.

Article 12. To fix a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

Article 13. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 14. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 15. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be Yes or No.

Article 16, To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer, under the direction of the Selectmen, to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 17. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the County from the Dog Tax to the Public Library.

Article 18. To see if the town will instruct the Road Commissioners to clear up the corner of Salem and Walnut streets and appropriate money therefor.

Article 19. To see if the town will authorize the sale of the North School House.

Article 20. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to discontinue the old road from Salem street to the Wakefield line, or take any action thereon.

Article 21. To see if the town will transport the school children from the north part of the town to the Centre Schools, and appropriate money therefor.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands, at Lynnfield, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

ANDREW MANSFIELD,
FRANCIS P. RUSSELL,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,
Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest:

E. E. ROSWELL,
Constable of Lynnfield.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Your committee have but little of interest to report to the town at this time.

Our efforts to secure, from the state, assistance in the payment of tuition in the High schools were unsuccessful.

Last September we were requested to provide transportation for the pupils in the north part of the town to the Centre schools. We felt that this was a matter that should be settled by the town and not by the committee, and advised that a meeting of the town be called for that purpose. This was done, and the matter came before the town at a special meeting in November last, but those whom we supposed interested did not see fit to attend and the matter was "indefinitely postponed." We are sorry it was not attended to at that time as we are confident it could have been settled to the satisfaction of all. A few weeks later we were informed by an agent of the State Board of Education, that unless we provided some way for those children to attend school, he should take steps to have the income of the state school fund withheld from the town. While we questioned his right and ability to do this, we thought rather than have any further controversy in the matter, it best to provide transportation for those children, from that time until the annual meeting in March, when we trust the matter will be settled satisfactorily.

The schools are all in charge of the same teachers as when we reported one year ago.

Miss E. R. Perkins at the Centre Grammar.

Miss E. D. Sturtevant at the South Grammar.

Miss H. M. Alden at the South Primary.

Miss M. W. Flannigan at the Center Primary.

At the Center Primary school Mrs. H. F. Russell has been substituting for Miss Flannigan, who has been obliged to be away for some weeks.

We feel satisfied with our teachers and with their work.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,

School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,400 00
" " incidentals,	350 00
" " High school tuition,	600 00
Income from state school fund,	345 02
Due from city of Lynn,	15 00
	$2,710 02

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries, janitor and fuel,	$1,759 35	
Incidental school expenses,	341 05	
High school tuition,	425 00	
	$2,525 40	
Unexpended,	184 62	
		$2,710 02

CENTRE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	29
Greatest number any term,	25
Average membership for year,	21
Average attendance for year,	19

CENTER PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	37
Greatest number any term,	32
Average membership for year,	26
Average attendance for year,	23

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCEOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	37
Greatest number any term,	31
Yearly average,	28

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	54
Greatest number any term,	41
Yearly average,	38

Schools.	Term.	Teachers.	Number belonging.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average attendance.	Salary per week.	Weeks of school.	Truant Officer.
Centre, Grammar	Spring,	E. R. Perkins,	18	0	1	15	10	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	E. R. Perkins,	25	0	0	20	10	16	
	Winter,	E. R. Perkins,	25	0	0	22	10	8	
Centre, Primary,	Spring,	M. W. Flannigan,	32	2	0	24	8	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	M. W. Flannigan,	26	1	0	22	8	16	
	Winter,	M. W. Flannigan,	24	0	0	21	8	8	
South, Grammar	Spring,	E. D. Sturtevant,	25	0	0	23	10	16	E. E. Roswell.
	Fall,	E. D. Sturtevant,	31	0	1	27	10	16	
	Winter,	E. D. Sturtevant,	28	0	0	23	10	8	
South, Primary,	Spring,	H. M. Alden,	36	0	0	30	9	16	E. E. Roswell.
	Fall,	H. M. Alden,	41	0	0	31	9	15	
	Winter,	H. M. Alden,	37	0	0	27	9	8	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1899.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1899.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1899.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1899.

TOWN OFFICERS, 1898–1899.

SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR.

F. P. RUSSELL, Chairman.

OSCAR I. STOWELL, Secretary. GEORGE M. ROUNDY.

TOWN CLERK.

EBEN PARSONS.

TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR.

J. WINSLOW PERKINS.

AUDITOR.

J. M. DANFORTH.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

OSCAR I. STOWELL, Chairman, . .	Term expires	1900
HATTIE F. RUSSELL, Secretary, . .	" "	1899
J. WINSLOW PERKINS, ...	" "	1901

ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

FRED SKINNER, ...	Term expires	1899
FRANK NEWHALL, ...	" "	1900
WM. E. ROUNDY, ...	" "	1901

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

GEO. H. BANCROFT, ...	Term expires	1899
A. E. COPELAND, ...	" "	1900
BENJ. T. BROWN, ...	" "	1901

CONSTABLES.

E. E. ROSWELL, ISAAC H. MITCHELL.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Value of real estate,	$576,655.00
Value of personal estate,	76,991.00
Total valuation,	$653,646.00
Number of dwelling houses taxed,	203
Number of horses taxed,	240
Number of cows taxed,	287
Number of swine taxed,	226
Number of fowls taxed,	6,500
Number of poll tax payers,	247
Rate of taxation, per thousand,	$14.00

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS

FROM MARCH 1, 1898, TO MARCH 1, 1899.

Tax list committed 1898,	$9,545.11
Received from So. Reading National Bank,	1,000.00
Received from rent of hall, Village Imp. Society,	26.00
Received from rent of hall, others,	65.50
Received from sale of North school house,	112.00
Received from sale of North school house shed,	23.00
Received from Salem and Wakefield St. Railway,	28.14
Received from State Mass., income School fund,	355.55
Received from State Mass., Cattle Commission,	10.50
Received from State Mass., Corporation tax,	11.32
Received from State Mass., Bank tax,	232.14
Received from State Mass., State aid,	252.00
Received from State Mass., Military aid,	66.00
Received from city of Lynn, taxes on land taken for pond	30.07
Received from County of Essex, Dog tax refunded,	93.66
Received from sale of Cemetery lots,	45.00
Received from Court fines,	225.00
Received from postage,	9.52
Received from sale of wood,	6.00
	$12,136.51

SCHOOLS.

Appropriation,	$1,400.00
Income State School Fund,	355.55
	$1,755.55
Expended as follows:	
Paid Emily D. Sturtevant, teaching South Grammar school	$400.00
H. M. Alden, teaching South Primary school,	360.00
E. R. Perkins, teaching Centre Grammar school,	400.00
M. W. Flannigan, teaching Centre Primary school,	88.00
Hattie F. Russell, " " " "	28.80
Annie S. Perkins, " " " "	16.00
M. A. Mosman, " " " "	24.00
Juliette F. Todd, " " " "	123.20
Geo. W. Henfield, care Centre school houses,	100.00
J. H. Hobson, " South " "	80.50
Roundy Bros., coal,	5.75
W. E. Roundy, coal,	41.69
Fred Skinner, coal,	25.00
A. E. Copeland & Son, coal,	46.00
Chas. Galencia, sawing wood,	7.50
Samuel Harding, " "	4.50
	$1,750.94
Unexpended,	4.61

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Appropriation,	$350.00
Expended as follows:	
Paid J. L. Hammett Co., books and supplies,	$81.39
Wm. Ware & Co., "	29.93
Silver, Burdett & Co., "	3.20
Boston School Supply Co., supplies,	1.32
Maynard, Merrill & Co., books,	3.27
Ginn & Co., books,	12.83
Educational Publishing Co., books,	10.00
Cutler Bros., supplies,	5.15
Amount carried forward,	$147.09

Amount brought forward,	$147.09
Paid Geo. F. King & Co., supplies,	3.83
Edw. E. Babb & Co., supplies,	17.81
Seth H. Russell, labor at Centre school house,	14.25
Geo. T. D. Barnjum, " " " " "	10.52
T. E. Brown, " " " " "	4.35
J. W. Perkins, " " " " "	11.35
Roundy Bros., gravel at Centre school house,	1.00
E. H. Kellogg & Co., flags,	1.20
E. D. Sturtevant, flags and bunting,	3.47
Orthodox Congregational church, organ for Centre school house,	10.00
Geo. M. Roundy & Co., supplies,	3.75
B. T. Brown, painting black boards,	1.25
Editor School Room,	.65
A. E. Copeland & Son, supplies,	.68
O. I. Stowell, flag,	6.00
Mrs. E. G. Russell, cleaning Centre school houses,	12.50
Inez A. Martin " South " "	10.00
Town of Wakefield, sundries,	10.00
Geo. H. Newhall, labor South school house,	.50
Edw. Doyle, " " " "	2.00
Geo. W. Henfield, " Centre " "	.75
Samuel Harding, " " " "	3.00
W. E. Roundy, teaming wood,	.75
E. A. Carlisle, Pope & Co., blinds, etc.,	4.00
Hattie F. Russell, sundries,	.40
Oscar I. Stowell, "	5.35
	$286.45
Unexpended,	63.55

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION.

Appropriation,	$500.00
Paid town of Wakefield,	500.00

TRANSPORTING SCHOLARS.

Appropriation,	$100.00
Paid A. G. Tedford,	75.00
Unexpended,	$25.00

HIGHWAYS.

Appropriation,	$1,000.00
" for back bills,	400.00
" " Mansfield's corner,	50.00
	$1,450.00
Paid Roundy Bros., labor and teams,	$290.11
Frank Newhall, " " "	204.09
Fred Skinner, " " "	169.75
E. E. Roswell, " " "	2.63
C. A. Wells, repairing tools,	18.15
Jonathan Bryant, gravel,	14.72
Geo. E. Ramsdell, labor,	10.11
Jas. A. Ramsdell, "	9.43
Thos. McDonald, "	3.50
John Foster & Bro., "	10.23
F. P. Russell, supplies,	6.55
Mansfield Bros., snow,	3.00
" " gravel,	6.30
Plummer Shute, labor,	5.06
A. G. Tedford, "	3.50
Frank Ziskowski, gravel,	5.80
E. G. Russell, labor,	11.38
Chas. Hill, "	20.58
F. Stoddard, "	7.00
C. H. Spencer, lumber,	2.45
Frank Chick, labor,	37.53
John Armstrong, "	16.82
Amount carried forward,	$858.69

Amount brought forward,	$858.69
Paid J. W. Emerson, labor,	29.56
S. W. Harris, "	42.29
N. S. Chick, "	64.85
Daniel Hewes, "	8.94
L. O. Newhall, "	26.17
C. Lynch, Sr., "	18.03
Seth H. Russell, "	20.13
Thos. O'Donnell, "	19.25
Lyman Merrow, "	16.63
Geo. M. Lawrence, "	19.01
Ernest Brown, "	25.47
W. H. Griffin, "	37.11
H. Mattell, "	20.05
Benj. Pike, "	12.61
E. Fuller, "	13.31
O. C. Guppy, "	14.80
Merritt J. Smith, "	7.00
E. D. Wilson, "	11.38
C. H. Bancroft, "	20.00
Henry Smith, "	7.80
E. B. Richards, "	3.00
Arthur Bryant, "	8.31
W. H. Bryant, "	13.91
J. N. Hooper, "	20.75
Harry Russell, "	4.85
Fred Emerson, "	3.31
Arthur Tuttle, "	4.72
W. E. Roundy, labor and teams,	68.04
A. A. Newhall, " " "	14.40
Copeland & Emerson, gravel,	8.00
Geo. H. Sampson, powder and fuse,	1.83
Am. Powder Co., " " "	2.50
Chas. Knowles, guide boards,	2.50
	$1,449.20
Unexpended,	.80

BEAVER DAM BRIDGE.

Appropriation,	$300.00
Expended as follows :	
Paid C. H. Derby,	$96.10
Charles Smith,	21.75
E. Wilbur Wiley,	6.00
Thos. E. Cox,	6.75
John H. Perkins,	58.00
J. W. Ross,	27.87
J. W. Perkins, fence,	6.75
Warren Newhall, cedar posts,	6.60
F. E. Newhall, stone,	69.60
	$299.42
Unexpended,	.58

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid Jas. A. Ramsdell, mowing cemetery 1897,	$18.00
T. E. Brown, care of hall,	63.67
" " collation for election officers,	2.00
F. P. Russell, sundries,	33.16
Mansfield Bros., wood for town hall,	2.50
Andrew Mansfield, postage,	1.00
Oscar I. Stowell, postage and express,	6.55
Wm. R. Roundy, return of deaths,	6.00
Geo. M. Roundy, ballot clerk, 1897,	2.00
Roundy Bros., labor on Common,	5.35
W. E. Eaton, sale of North school house,	6.00
F. P. Russell, badges,	4.50
S. F. Littlefield & Co., pump and labor,	10.70
Dr. J. W. Heath, return of births,	2.00
Dr. H. K. Foster, " " "	1.00
Dr. C. H. Stetson, " " "	.25
Dr. N. H. Kirby, " " "	.25
Dr. S. Chase Tucker, " " "	.25
A. W. Mitchell & Co., police badges,	3.00
Amount carried forward,	$168.18

	Amount brought forward,	$168.18
Paid A. E. Copeland & Son, teams for police,		7.50
J. M. Danforth, searching records,		5.00
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., handcuffs,		9.00
Geo. T. D. Barnjum, labor on town hall,		5.94
Oliver Downing, labor on cemetery,		5.00
F. E. Farnham, services, etc.,		30.00
G. M. Roundy & Co., supplies for hall,		15.55
L. O. Newhall, labor on cemeteries,		17.37
Sawyer & Chase, repairs for F. M. Nichols,		5.99
J. W. Emerson, labor at hall,		7.00
Thos. Groom & Co., Tax Collector book,		1.50
Columbia Stamp Co., repairs on ballot box,		1.75
A. E. Copeland & Son, pump and express,		4.38
Nathaniel Ross,		1.00
Fred H. Emerson, labor on cemetery,		3.50
Wm. E. Roundy, coal for hall,		25.75
E. G. Russell, labor on cemetery,		11.37
J. W. Perkins, stamped envelopes,		12.18
S. F. Littlefield & Co., stove pipe for town hall,		15.00
B. T. Brown, ballot clerk,		2.50
For bottle ink,		.40
D. J. Pringle, labor,		6.00
N. S. Chick, care of hall,		15.80
R. F. Draper, lock-up fees,		3.25
F. W. R. Emery, binding town records,		45.00
		$425.91

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid F. P. Russell, supplies for Mrs. Putney,	$92.19
Roundy & McCarthy, supplies for Mrs. Putney,	19.10
F. P. Russell, supplies for Mrs. Ruggles,	104.82
Roundy & McCarthy, supplies for Mrs. Ruggles,	74.70
Mansfield Bros., wood for Mrs. Putney,	17.75
Roundy Bros., coal " " "	6.00
Amount carried forward,	$314.56

Amount brought forward,	$314.56
T. E. Brown, care of tramps,	68.00
Clara M. Herrick, care of Mrs. Putney,	2.00
City of Lynn, aid to Mrs. Clarrage,	16.50
Mass. School for Feeble Minded, board J. H. Wiley,	169.45
Mass. State Hospital, board Chas. Shute,	82.17
" " " " Warren Newhall,	6.50
" " " for dipsomaniacs, board M. K. Abbott,	50.15
Geo. E. Herrick, milk for Mrs. Putney,	5.76
Town of Amesbury, aid to Valentine Pickering,	91.00
Town of Peabody, board of Hannah Brown,	131.50
City of Haverhill, board of Gowing children,	152.44
N. S. Chick, care of tramps,	6.00
Care of tramps,	1.00
	$1,097.03

STATE AID.

Paid Jas. Dupar,	$72.00
Hannah Dupar,	48.00
Lydia I. McArthur,	48.00
O. C. Jenness,	48.00
R. R. Coates,	48.00
Charlotte M. Ramsdell,	24.00
	$288.00

This amount will be repaid by the state.

MILITARY AID.

Paid Geo. Reed,	$52.00
J. W. Emerson,	52.00
C. P. Skinner,	96.00
	$200.00

One half of this amount will be repaid by the state.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid Hannah N. Russell,	$84.00
City of Lowell for Geo. A. Abbott,	185.16
	$269.16

SOLDIERS' BURIAL.

Paid E. A. Mower, burial of G. A. Richardson,	$35.00

This amount will be repaid by the state.

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	$50.00
Paid A. E. Copeland,	25.00
I. H. Mitchell,	24.48
	$49.48
Unexpended,	.52

PRINTING.

Paid M. P. Foster,	$59.50
A. W. Brownell,	5.25
	$64.75

ABATEMENTS.

Paid Frank Hart, abatement on 1893 list,	$6.32
" " " " 1894 "	15.70
J. W. Perkins, abatement on 1896 list,	12.00
	$34.02

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State of Mass., State Tax,	$345.00
County of Essex, County Tax,	529.84
	$874.84

TOWN OFFICERS.

1897.

Paid J. W. Perkins, Collector,	$94.38
Andrew Mansfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	90.00
F. P. Russell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	70.00
Oscar I. Stowell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	70.00
Eben Parsons, Town Clerk,	27.00
" " recording births, marriages and deaths,	12.60
Eben Parsons, postage, etc.,	2.65
Oscar I. Stowell, services as School Committee,	35.00
Hattie F. Russell, " " " "	30.00
Fred I. Wilkins, " " " "	30.00
I. H. Mitchell, posting warrants,	2.50
W. C. Harris, police duty,	17.25
E. E. Roswell, " "	7.75

1898.

Paid George Williams, Police,	16.13
W. M. Doak, "	1.25
E. E. Roswell, "	30.30
W. Fred Wiggin, "	10.00
A. W. Copeland, "	6.00
Isaac H. Mitchell, "	24.75
T. E. Brown, "	5.25
F. P. Russell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	95.00
Oscar I. Stowell, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	85.00
Geo. M. Roundy, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor,	70.00
Eben Parsons, Town Clerk,	27.00
" " recording births, marriages and deaths,	6.70
Amount carried forward,	$866.51

Amount brought forward.	$866.51
Eben Parsons, postage, etc.,	2.64
Edw. Doyle, Police,	29.50
J. W. Perkins, Collector,	128.85
Oscar I. Stowell, School Committee,	35.00
Hattie F. Russell, " "	30.00
J. W. Perkins, " "	30.00
J. M. Danforth, Auditor, "	5.00
	$1,127.50

FOREST FIRES.

Paid Jas. A. Ramsdell,	$3.00
A. C. Williams,	2.40
John Foster & Bro.,	3.60
Mansfield Bros.,	3.00
E. A. Newhall,	3.00
O. C. Guppy,	1.40
	$16.40

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid Mrs. H. C. Pope, on note,	$100.00
" " " interest,	182.79
J. C. Newhall, note,	1000.00
" " interest,	242.11
National bank of So. Reading, notes,	1000.00
" " " " interest,	18.34
Wakefield Savings bank, interest on Cox fund,	4.64
	$2,547.88

TRUSTEES OF TOWN LIBRARY.

Paid Income from Dog Tax,	$93.66

RECAPITULATION.

Schools,	$1,750.94
Incidental School Expenses,	286.45
High School Tuition,	500.00
Transporting Scholars,	75.00
Beaver Dam Bridge,	299.42
State and County Taxes,	874.84
Memorial Day,	49.48
Trustees of Public Library,	93.66
Highways,	1,449.20
Support of Poor,	1,097.03
State Aid,	288.00
Military Aid,	200.00
Soldiers' Relief,	269.16
Soldiers' Burial,	35.00
Miscellaneous Expenses,	425.91
Forest Fires,	16.40
Abatements,	34.02
Printing,	64.75
Interest and Debt,	2,547.88
Town Officers,	1,127.50
	$11,484.64

Trust Funds for Care of Cemetery Lots.

MATTHEW COX LOT.

Deposited in Wakefield Savings Bank,	$100.00
Accrued interest,	8.00
	$108.00

EMERSON AND ORNE LOTS.

Deposited in Wakefield Savings Bank,	$75.00
Accrued interest,	4.50
	$79.50

HENRY BANCROFT LOT.

Deposited in Reading Savings Bank,	$175.00
Accrued interest,	7.07
	$182.07

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes due J. C. Newhall,	$4,100.00
Notes due Mrs. H. C. Pope,	2,200.00
	$6,300.00

TOWN CREDITS.

Cash in Treasurer's hands March 1, 1899,	$979.47
Due on tax list of 1893,	10.62
Due on tax list of 1894,	45.07
Due on tax list of 1897,	1,912.58
Due on tax list of 1898,	4,110.17
Due from City of Lynn,	30.00
Due from W. Newhall,	93.33
Due from State Mass., State Aid,	326.00
Due from State Mass., Military Aid,	108.00
Due from State Mass., Soldier's Burial,	35.00
	$7,660.24
Balance in favor of the town,	1,360.24

F. P. RUSSELL,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,
G. M. ROUNDY,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, and proper vouchers for the same.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, *Auditor.*

Dr. **J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector, in account with Town of Lynnfield.** *Cr.*

To cash on hand, March 1, 1898,	$876.43
Due on tax list of 1896,	1,141.12
Due on tax list of 1897,	3,959.09
Tax list committed 1898,	9,545.11
Taxes received of Frank Hart,	218.47
Interest on taxes,	155.24
Corporation tax,	11.32
National bank tax,	232.14
Military aid, Chap. 279, Acts 1894,	66.00
State aid, Chap. 301, Acts 1894,	252.00
State school fund,	355.55
County dog tax,	93.66
Loan on notes, So. Reading Nat. Bank,	1,000.00
Sale of North school house,	112.00
Sale of North school house shed,	23.00
Rent of hall,	91.50
Sale of cemetery lots,	45.00
Bill rendered Stoneham and Wakefield St. R. R. Co.,	28.14
Bill rendered City of Lynn,	30.07
Amount received of cattle commission,	10.50
Court fines,	225.00
Sale of wood,	6.00
Postage,	4.02
Miscellaneous,	5.50
	$18,486.86

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1899.

By amount paid on orders,	$11,484.64
due on tax list of 1897,	1,912.58
" " " " " 1898,	4,110.17
Cash on hand, March 1, 1899,	979.47
	$18,486.86

J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1898.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 21.	Henry Law.	William B. and Emma B. (Upton).	Book-keeper.
Jan. 29.	Mabel Ellen Tinkham.	Ambrose and Mary A. (Thompson).	Rubber-boot maker.
March 3.	Edith Elizabeth Guppey.	Orlando and Laura (Newhall).	Farmer.
June 21.	Lillian S. Harvey.	Alonzo S. and Grace G. (Eldridge).	Poultry dealer.
Nov. 2.	Esther Mabel Rogers.	Woodbury D. and Carrie L. (Hendrick).	Expressman.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1898.

Date and place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By Whom Married.
July 12.	Oscar E. Phillips,	23	Lynnfield Ctr.	Lynnfield Ctr.,	Samuel W. and Abbie E. (Langley),	George E. Freeman,
Lynnfield.	Viola C. Cummings,	22	Lynnfield Ctr.	Ashland,	Henry N. and Ella (Sherman),	Lynnfield Centre.
July 21.	Ernest E. Roswell,	32	Lynnfield,	Lynn,	Charles R. and Ellen E. Page),	George E. Freeman,
Lynnfield.	Ella F. Brady,	27	Lynnfield,	Lynn,	James L. and Sarah J. (Wells),	Lynnfield Centre.
Sept. 27.	Robert W. Robinson,	26	Lynnfield Ctr.	New Brunsw'k,	Robert A. and Jennie (Little),	J. E. Millerick,
Wakefield.	Etta Howard,	20	Lynnfield Ctr.	New Brunsw'k,	William and Alvina (Swift),	Wakefield.
Oct. 31.	William M. King,	28	Lynnfield,	Charlestown,	Edward and Mary A. (Mansfield),	George E. Freeman,
Lynnfield.	Annie M. Woodward,	27	Melrose,	Melrose,	Henry and Jane E. (Barron),	Lynnfield Centre.
Nov. 1.	Albert R. Kezer,	28	Reading,	Newburyport,	Frederic A. and Agnes M. (Randall),	George E. Freeman,
Lynnfield.	Ethel P. Henfield,	22	Lynnfield Ctr.	Lynnfield Ctr.,	Robert S. and Elma J. (Thurston),	Lynnfield Centre.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1898.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Condition.	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Feb. 9.	James Meade.	87	1	15	Ireland.	Married.	James and Nancy.	Old age.
March 23.	Mabel Ellen Tinkham.		1	22	Lynnfield Centre.	Single.	Ambrose and Mary A.	Pneumonia.
April 1.	Elizabeth C. Hiller (Mansfield)	58	8	1	Peabody.	Married.	John and Lorena.	Softening of the brain.
May 7.	Thomas Emerson Cox.	84	10	15	Lynnfield Centre.	Married.	Benjamin and Clarissa.	Disease of heart.
June 17.	David D. DeGruchy.	22	9	15	Arichat, C. B.	Single.	Peter and Sophia.	Killed by locomotive.
June 29.	Sarah Isabelle Hewes.	44	2	11	Lynnfield Centre	Single.	James and Sarah Jane.	Fatty degr'n of liver.
July 6	Joshua Mears.	45	3		Andover, Mass.	Married.	Moses and Rebecca J.	Apoplexy.
July 13	Bridget Meade (McMahan).	73			Ireland.	Widow.	John and Elizabeth.	Apoplexy.
July 19	Mary Putney (Newhall).	93			Lynn, Mass.	Widow.	—— and Sally.	Old age.
Aug. 21.	H. Lizzie Russell (Damon).	55	10		Ipswich, Mass.	Married.	Henry and Ruth S.	Luhaernia.
Sept. 4.	Frederick D. Kenneally.	23	4	11	Lynn, Mass.	Single.	James A. and Hannah E.	Drowning.
Sept. 25.	George A. Richardson.	70		29	Wakefield, Mass.	Widower.	Aaron and Sally.	Apoplexy.
Nov. 15.	Mary Ann Sheridon (Cox).	86			St. John, N. B.	Widow.	George and Mary.	Apoplexy.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Cash on hand, March 1, 1898,		$18.04
Received from county, dog tax,		93.66
Received from fines,		8.60
		$120.30
Paid Miss E. W. Green, librarian,	$40.25	
Mrs. E. C. Steere, care of books, South Lynnfield,	5.00	
J. T. Bancroft, delivering books, South Lynnfield,	5.00	
F. J. Barnard & Co., binding books and magazines,	4.25	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., books,	41.16	
Freight on books,	1.00	
For mucilage, ink, etc.,	.65	
		$97.31
Balance on hand,		$22.99

A supplementary catalogue, which has for some time been much needed, will soon be issued and will no doubt be found a great convenience to the patrons of the library.

Some ten volumes of recent Harper's and Century magazines are expected soon from the binders, which, in addition to the books purchased in February, will make about 125 new books added this year to the library. The state has also furnished about 25 books. The librarian reports 2,004 books loaned during the year, and the total number of books in library as 1,337. It is desired that as many years as possible of our annual town reports be collected and bound for reference in our library, and we would be glad to receive the older copies especially.

GEORGE H. BANCROFT,
ALBERT E. COPELAND,
BENJ. T. BROWN.

LIST OF JURORS.

Proposed to the town for its acceptance for the year 1899.

Name.	Occupation.
GEO. E. BATCHELDER,	Banking.
A. E. COPELAND,	Grocer.
CHAS. B. GERRY,	Clerk.
FRANK HART,	Farmer.
GEO. E. HERRICK,	Farmer.
HENRY LAW,	Shoe Manufacturer.
FRANK NEWHALL,	Farmer.
JOSEPH E. NEWHALL,	Poultry Farmer.
SETH H. RUSSELL,	Shoe Maker.
OSCAR I. STOWELL,	Clerk.
E. HORACE SKINNER,	Shoe Maker.
J. E. HASTINGS,	Farmer.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield in the County of Essex, GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the thirteenth day of March current, at twelve o'clock M. to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, three Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor, Auditor, one School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, one Trustee of Public Library for three years, and two Constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock, unless otherwise ordered by vote of the town.

Article 3. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" Form of ballot to be, Yes or No.

Article 4. To choose all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 5. To hear and act on reports of Town Officers.

Article 6. To raise money for the support of schools, high school tuition, and transportation of scholars, for the ensuing year.

Article 7. To raise money for the repair of highways for the ensuing year, and determine how the same shall be expended.

Article 8. To raise money for town expenses for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To set a time when the Collector of Taxes shall settle his account.

Article 11. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 12. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial day.

Article 13. To see if the town will authorize its Treasurer, under the direction of the Selectmen, to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 14. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the county from the Dog Tax to the Public Library.

Article 15. To see if the town will build and accept a street fifty feet wide and eight hundred feet long, to run from Salem street, near the house of H. W. Munroe, to Broadway, by house of G. H. Putney, and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 16. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to stop the sale of intoxicating liquors in the town of Lynnfield, and appropriate money therefor.

Article 17. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to discontinue the old road from Salem street to the Wakefield line, or take any action thereon.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take in regard to rebuilding the old bridge over the Saugus river, on the road leading from Salem street to the Wakefield line.

Article 19. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for painting the town hall.

Article 20. To see if the town will take any action in regard to purchasing two chemical engines for the use of the town, and appropriate money therefor.

Article 21. To see what action the town will take in regard to the obstructions of Grove street and public ways, in continuance thereof, by the Boston and Maine railroad.

Article 22. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to set apart a lot in Willow cemetery to be known as a Soldiers' lot, and appropriate a sum of money for grading the same.

Article 23. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the repair of sidewalks.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town, seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given undre our hands, at Lynnfield, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-nine

FRANCIS P. RUSSELL,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,
GEO. M. ROUNDY,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest.

ISAAC H. MITCHELL,

Constable of Lynnfield.

SCHOOL REPORT.

The past year has been one of quiet progress in our schools. Miss E. R. Perkins is still in charge of the Centre grammar school.

The spring term of the Centre primary school was taught by Miss Mary W. Flannigan, who resigned at the close of the school year. The fall term opened with Miss Margaret Mosman as teacher, who, after three weeks of school was obliged to resign on account of ill health. She was succeeded by Miss Juliette Todd, who is a teacher of some years' experience.

The South grammar school is still in charge of Miss E. D. Sturtevant. Quite a large number from this school entered the Wakefield high school in September last.

The work of the South primary school goes smoothly along with Miss H. M. Alden still in charge.

This town is now sending sixteen pupils to the high schools of Wakefield and Peabody.

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,
J. WINSLOW PERKINS,
School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,400.00
" " incidentals,	350.00
" " high school tuition,	500.00
" " transporting school children,	100.00
Due from city of Lynn,	15.00
	$2,365.00
Income state school fund,	355.55
	$2,720.55

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries, janitors and fuel,	$1,750.94.	
Incidental school expenses,	286.45	
High school tuition,	500.00	
Transporting children,	75.00	
		$2,612.39
Balance,		108.16

CENTRE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	26
Greatest number any term,	26
Average membership,	21
Average attendance,	19

CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	30
Greatest number any term,	30
Average membership,	29
Average attendance,	25

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	33
Greatest number any term,	29
Average membership,	25
Average attendance,	24

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Whole number of different scholars,	40
Greatest number any term,	38
Average membership,	31
Average attendance,	27

Schools.	Term.	Teachers.	Number belonging.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average attendance.	Salary per week.	Weeks of school.	Truant Officer.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	E. R. Perkins,	26	0	1	21	$10	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	E. R. Perkins,	24	0	1	19	10	16	
	Winter,	E. R. Perkins,	20	0	2	17	10	8	
Centre Primary,	Spring,	M. W. Flannigan,	30	0	0	23	8	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	M. A. Mosman, Juliette Todd,	30	1	0	21	8	15	
	Winter,	Juliette Todd.	27	0	0	22	8	8	
South Grammar,	Spring,	E. D. Sturtevant,	28	0	6	27	10	16	E. E. Roswell.
	Fall,	E. D. Sturtevant,	26	0	2	25	10	16	
	Winter,	E. D. Sturtevant,	22	0	2	21	10	8	
South Primary,	Spring,	H. M. Alden,	33	0	0	28	9	16	E. E. Roswell.
	Fall,	H. M. Alden,	32	0	0	30	9	16	
	Winter,	H. M. Alden,	29	0	0	24	9	8	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1900.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1900.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,

WITH

TOWN CLERK'S STATISTICS,

AND THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1900.

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AT THE CITIZEN AND BANNER OFFICE.
1900.

TOWN OFFICERS, 1899–1900.

SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR.

FRANCIS P. RUSSELL, Chairman.

OSCAR I. STOWELL, Secretary. GEORGE M. ROUNDY.

TOWN CLERK.

EBEN PARSONS.

TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR.

J. WINSLOW PERKINS.

AUDITOR.

JOHN M. DANFORTH.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

OSCAR I. STOWELL, Chairman, . .	Term expires	1900
HATTIE F. RUSSELL, Secretary, . .	" "	1902
J. WINSLOW PERKINS, ...	" "	1901

ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

FRANK NEWHALL.	Term expires	1900
WM. E. ROUNDY	" "	1901
DAVID F. PARSONS	" "	1902

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

A. E. COPELAND, ...	Term expires	1900
BENJ. F. BROWN, ...	" "	1901
W. W. BUTMAN, ...	" "	1902

CONSTABLES.

A. W. COPELAND, ISAAC H. MITCHELL.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Value of real estate,	$602,385.00
Value of personal estate,	72,986.00
Total valuation,	$675,371.00
Number of dwelling houses taxed,	204
Number of horses taxed,	220
Number of cows taxed,	313
Number of swine taxed,	308
Number of fowls taxed,	5872
Poll tax payers,	243
Rate of taxation per thousand,	12.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FROM MARCH 1, 1899, TO MARCH 1, 1900.

Balance due town, March 1, 1899,	$7,660.24
Tax list committed 1899,	8,786.60
Received of National Bank of So. Reading, temporary loan,	500.00
Received of state income school fund,	355.51
Received of state bank tax,	240.34
Received of state corporation tax,	105.55
Received of state street railroad tax,	268.98
Received of Salem & Wakefield Street R. R. excise tax,	52.50
Received of Salem & Wakefield Street R. R., for police,	101.00
Received of interest on taxes,	195.28
Received of county, dog tax refunded,	131.55
Received of city of Lynn, taxes on land taken for pond,	36.80
Received for court fines,	55.00
Received for rent of hall,	40.00
Received for sale of cemetery lots,	45.00
Received for sale of old safes,	75.00
Received for interest on Cox fund,	3.25
Received for interest on Emerson and Orne fund,	2.25
Received for interest on Bancroft fund,	1.50
Received for pedlers' licenses,	3.00
Received for miscellaneous items,	.42
	$18,659.77

CONTRA.

Amount of orders drawn on treasury,	$13,157.67	
Due from state, state aid,	64.00	
Due on tax list, 1898,	1,544.01	
Due on tax list, 1899,	2,757.00	
Cash on hand,	1,137.09	
		$18,659.77

HIGHWAYS.

Appropriation,	$1,000.00
" for back bills,	400.00
" " sidewalks,	200.00
	$1,600.00

Paid Wm. E. Roundy, labor and teams	$298.89
Frank Newhall, " " "	282.33
David F. Parsons, " " "	97.03
Fred Skinner, " " "	47.75
Albert G. Tedford, " " "	73.62
Jas. H. Savage, " " "	53.78
B. P. Shute, " " "	62.04
Jas. A. McGregor, labor,	38.76
N. S. Chick, "	53.67
Henry E. Smith, labor and teams	54.70
Geo. M. Lawrence, " " "	55.81
Arthur Tuttle, "	26.26
C. Lynch, "	31.50
M. Donnell, "	38.38
A. Murphy, "	25.39
W. H. Bryant, "	39.09
Arthur Bryant, "	24.51
Albert Southworth, "	20.87
John H. Foster,	15.75
Jas. H. Foster,	14.00
E. Wilbur Wiley, labor	10.50
J. W. Emerson, "	10.31
Lester Wells, "	5.16
Ernest Walker, "	7.00
Hallett Ord, "	5.16
Geo. E. Herrick, "	9.79
Harry Nesbitt, "	8.46
Frank Wilson, "	2.63
Fred Emerson, "	3.50
Frank Chick, "	3.50
C. F. Abbott, "	3.50
C. E. Pearson, "	2.15

Paid J. H. Foster, labor,	$1.75
Walter Porter, "	8.75
Alonzo Harvey, "	3.50
J. J. Foster, "	1.75
O. C. Guppy, "	2.00
S. Nugent, "	1.60
Ruel Merrow, "	1.94
Lyman Merrow, "	2.53
Jos. Moulton, "	3.50
Harry Abbott, "	1.75
J. W. Robbins, "	1.75
L. O. Newhall, "	8.75
Benj. Harris, "	8.75
M. Harris, "	8.75
G. E. Ramsdell, "	3.50
John Hooper, "	2.63
Jas. A. Ramsdell "	8.14
A. A. Newhall, gravel,	15.08
E. F. Gerry "	3.00
Andrew Mansfield, gravel,	12.30
C. A. Wells, repairs,	16.47
T. R. Evans, "	5.79
G. H. Newhall, labor on fence,	2.60
C. H. Spencer, lumber,	17.40
F. H. Coburn, cedar posts,	15.00
City of Lynn, broken stone,	12.45
C. S. Knowles, guide boards,	3.00
	$1,600.22
Overdrawn,	.22

GRADING MUNROE STREET.

Amount appropriated,	$200.00
Paid E. A. Newhall, labor,	21.00
L. O. Newhall, "	21.00
O. C. Guppy, "	19.25
W. J. Munroe, "	13.50

Joseph Moulton, labor,	$1.75
Frank Newhall, labor and team,	98.80
A. A. Newhall, gravel,	23.40
	$198.70
Unexpended,	1.30

SCHOOLS.

Appropriation,	$1,450.00
Income State School Fund,	355.51
	$1,805.51
Paid Emily D. Sturtevant, teaching So. Grammar school,	$390.00
H. M. Alden, teaching South Primary school,	315.00
Esther R. Perkins, teaching Centre Grammar school	400.00
Juliette Todd, teaching Centre Primary school,	160.00
Bessie A. Holt, " " " "	164.00
G. W. Henfield, janitor,	100.00
J. H. Hobson "	80.50
W. E. Roundy, coal,	158.00
" " wood,	4.50
J. H. Perkins, "	13.75
E. & A. W. Mansfield, wood,	15.00
Samuel Harding, sawing wood,	4.00
	$1,804.75
Unexpended,	.76

INCIDENTAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Appropriation,	$350.00
Paid J. L. Hammett Co., books and supplies,	62.72
E. E. Babb & Co., books and supplies,	30.75
Ginn & Co., " " "	27.08
American Book Co. " " "	3.36
Silver, Burdett & Co " " "	12.20
D. C. Heath & Co., " " "	4.30

Paid Geo. S. Perry & Co., desks,	$4.10
Wm. Ware & Co., books,	6.75
C. A. Wells, repairing Centre school house,	2.00
Roundy & McCarthy, supplies,	4.47
Geo. Barnjum, labor Centre school house,	9.14
Hugh Morgan, repairing chimney,	12.50
F. J. Bancroft, tuning organ,	4.25
H. I. Smith, supplies,	2.31
N. S. Chick, labor Centre school house,	1.50
D. F. Parsons, " " " "	4.50
Mrs. E. G. Russell, cleaning Centre school houses,	16.50
Inez A. Martin, " South " "	10.00
J. H. Hobson, labor & repairs " " "	29.02
S. F. Littlefield & Co., rep. stoves " " "	13.50
Geo. H. Taylor, stove pipe,	6.45
Geo. H Newhall, labor South school house,	1.50
Harry F. Abbott, " " " "	5.75
Samuel Harding, " Centre " "	4.00
H. F. Russell, supplies,	7.86
E. R. Perkins, "	.69
B. A. Holt, "	.28
E. D. Sturtevant, "	5.50
H. M. Alden, "	1.54
J. W. Perkins, "	4.08
O. I. Stowell, "	3.15
Jordan, Marsh & Co., curtains South school house,	13.28
S. M. Seabury, kalsomining South school rooms,	33.45
	$348.48
Unexpended,	1.52

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION.

Amount appropriated,		$800.00
Paid town of Peabody,	$75.00	
" " " Wakefield,	725.00	
		$800.00

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOLARS.

Amount appropriated,	$100.00
Paid A. G. Tedford,	100.00

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid city of Haverhill, board and clothing for Gowing children,	$222.97
Mass. School for Feeble Minded, board and clothing for J. H. Wiley,	169.45
Town of Peabody, board and burial of Hannah Brown,	114.15
Roundy & McCarthy, supplies to Mrs. Ruggles,	89.32
Town of Ipswich, aid to Jesse Putnam,	76.89
Town of Amesbury, aid to V. Pickering,	39.20
City of Lynn, aid to Mrs. Clarrage,	7.50
A. F. Southworth, aid to Samuel Harding,	7.50
Mrs. E. G. Russell, aid to Mrs. Putney,	2.00
Teresa Bicknell, aid to Mrs. Mitchell,	10.00
Dr. J. W. Heath, attendance Mrs. Mitchell,	13.00
" " " " Mrs. Putney,	40.55
" " " " Samuel Harding,	63.50
" " " " Frank Muse,	6.00
" " " " Wm. Wormstead,	4.00
N. S. Chick, care of 156 tramps,	78.00
Danvers Insane Asylum, board of Samuel Hiller, from July 1, to Sept. 30, 1895,	42.72
	$986.75

MILITARY AID.

George Reed,	$48.00
J. W. Emerson,	48.00
C. P. Skinner,	96.00
	$196.00

One-half of this amount will be repaid by the state.

STATE AID.

Paid R. R. Coates,	$16.00
James Dupar,	18.00
Hannah Dupar,	32.00
O. C. Jenness,	48.00
C. M. Ramsdell,	32.00
Lydia J. McArthur,	48.00
Emma A. Andrews,	28.00
	$222.00

This amount will be repaid by the state.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid Hannah N. Russell,	$72.00
Geo. A. Abbott,	108.00
	$180.00

SOLDIERS' BURIAL.

Paid E. B. Greenleaf, burial of James Dupar, . . $35.00

This amount will be repaid by the state.

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,		$50.00
Paid A. E. Copeland,	$25.00	
I. H. Mitchell,	24.50	
	$49.50	
Unexpended,	.50	

SOLDIERS' LOT.

Appropriation,		$25.00
Paid L. O. Newhall,	$18.26	
Unexpended,	6.74	

Trust Funds for Care of Cemetery Lots.

MATTHEW COX LOT.

Deposited in Wakefield Savings Bank,	$100.00
Accrued interest,	15.16
	$115.16
Expended,	3.25
	$111.91

EMERSON AND ORNE LOTS.

Deposited in Wakefield Savings Bank,	$75.00
Accrued interest,	7.78
	$82.78
Expended,	2.25
	$80.53

HENRY BANCROFT LOT.

Deposited in Reading Savings Bank,	$175.00
Accrued interest,	14.42
	$189.42
Expended,	1.50
	$187.92

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Paid N. S. Chick, care of hall,	$69.55
W. E. Roundy, coal for hall,	30.00
Roundy & McCarthy, supplies for hall,	19.85
Town of Wakefield, lighting bridge on Saugus river,	29.27
Dennis Greany, labor on chimney at hall,	7.50
B. P. Shute, labor on cemetery,	29.75
L. O. Newhall, " " "	12.75
A. F. Southworth, " " "	2.63
Geo. L. Westover, labor and stock for cemetery gate,	2.55
T. E. Brown, painting cemetery gate,	.50

Paid D. F. Parsons, labor at Pine Hill spring and cemetery	$6.00
Geo. Blanchard, repairs on pump, ...	2.00
Geo. Barnjum, " " trough, . . .	.90
Geo. A. Clare, handle for fire hook, . . .	1.00
C. A. Wells, ladder hook and repairs on cemetery gate, ...	2.85
J. W. Perkins, stamped envelopes, ...	12.18
Robert S. Robson, repairs on ballot box, . .	4.55
Carter Ink Co., ink, ...	.21
T. E. Brown, labor at town hall election day, . .	4.50
W. E. Gray, ballot clerk, ...	2.50
A. E. Copeland, " "	2.50
W. R. Roundy, inspector of cattle, . . .	21.00
F. E. Farnham, legal services, ...	20.00
F. P. Russell, expenses and sundries, . . .	15.55
O. I. Stowell, " " " . . .	7.15
W. R. Roundy, return of deaths, ...	5.00
Frank Newhall, labor at fires, ...	8.40
Jas. H. Savage, " " "	1.50
Chas. Smith, " " "	1.50
John R. Higgins, " " "	2.00
Philip C. Provandie, " " "	2.00
Warren Newhall, " " "	2.40
Ernest Walker, labor, ...	1.25
J. W. Heath, M. D., return of births, . .	1.00
Chas. Dutton, M. D., " " " . .	.50
Chas. A. Littlefield, M. D., " " " . .	.25
Clarence A. Stetson, M. D., " " " . .	.25
S. Chase Tucker, M. D., " " " . .	.25
J. A. O'Leary, M. D., " " " . .	.25
F. T. Woodbury, M. D., " " " . .	.25
H. K. Foster, M. D., " " " . .	.25
	$334.29

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid amount of dog tax refunded by county, . .	$131.55

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid Eben Parsons, services as Town Clerk, . . .	$27.00
" " return of births, marriages and deaths, postage and expenses, ...	14.07
J. W. Perkins, services as Collector and Treasurer, .	162.52
F. P. Russell, services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor, ...	100.00
Oscar I. Stowell, services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor, ...	90.00
Geo. M. Roundy, services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor, ...	80.00
J. M. Danforth, Auditor, ...	5.00
Oscar I. Stowell, services as School Committee, .	35.00
J. W. Perkins, " " " " . .	30.00
Hattie F. Russell, " " " " . .	30.00
I. H. Mitchell, services as constable, . . .	39.75
W. C. Harris, police duty, ...	215.67
($101 of this amount has been repaid by Salem & Wakefield St. Ry).	
A. Z. Meekin. police duty, ...	2.00
G. A. Clare, " "	6.00
Hallett Ord, " "	2.00
E. D. Wilson, " "	2.00
A. W. Copeland, " "	8.25
Geo. Williams, " "	7.75
Lemuel Dixon, " "	2.00
	$859.01

ABATEMENTS AND DISCOUNTS.

Paid Frank Hart, abatement on tax list 1894, . .	$10.63
J. W. Perkins, " " " " 1897, . .	36.14
" " " " " " 1898, . .	63.00
" " discount on 1899 taxes paid before Oct. 1, 1899, ...	71.14
	$180.91

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid E. P. Shaw, state taxes,	$354.00
E. K. Jenkins, county taxes,	510.36
	$864.36

INTEREST AND DEBT.

Paid J. C. Newhall, Notes,	$3,100.00
Mrs. H. C. Pope, on notes,	100.00
National Bank of So. Reading, temporary loan,	500.00
J. C. Newhall, interest,	176.76
Mrs. H. C. Pope, "	57.75
Nat'l Bank of So. Reading, interest,	5.00
	$3,939.51

PRINTING.

Paid A. W. Brownell,	$6.10
M. P. Foster,	54.25
J. W. Perkins, tax bills,	2.81
Frank Hart, advertising,	3.81
	$66.97

APPROPRIATION FOR ENFORCING LIQUOR LAW.

Amount appropriated,		$200.00
Paid Hurlburt & McCarthy, services,	$10.00	
C. H. Vincent, services,	26.20	
F. C. Farnham, "	3.00	
	39.20	
Unexpended,	160.80	

PAINTING TOWN HALL.

Amount appropriated,		$200.00
Paid H. W. Walton, labor,	$134.00	
Roundy & McCarthy, stock,	65.21	
	$199.21	
Unexpended,	.79	

RECAPITULATION.

Paid Highways,	$1,600.22
Grading Munroe street,	198.70
Schools,	1,804.75
Incidental school expenses,	348.48
High school tuition,	800.00
Transportation of scholars,	100.00
Support of poor,	986.75
State aid,	222.00
Military aid,	192.00
Soldiers' relief,	180.00
" burial,	35.00
Memorial Day,	49.50
Grading soldiers' lot,	18.26
Care of cemetery lots,	7.00
Miscellaneous expenses,	334.29
Library trustees,	131.55
Town officers,	859.01
State and county taxes,	864.36
Abatement and discount on taxes,	180.91
Printing,	66.97
Enforcing liquor law,	39.20
Interest,	239.51
Notes,	3,700.00
Painting town hall,	199.21
	$13,157.67

TOWN CREDITS.

Due from state, state aid,	$270.00
" " " military aid,	112.00
" " soldiers' burial,	35.00
" on tax list of 1898,	1,544.01
" " " " " 1899,	2,757.00
Cash on hand,	1,137.09
	$5,855.10

LIABILITIES.

Note due Mrs. H. C. Pope,	$2,100.00	
" " J. C. Newhall,	1,000.00	
		$3,100.00
Balance in favor of town,		$2,755.10

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, and proper vouchers for the same.

JOHN M. DANFORTH, Auditor.

Dr. J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector, in Account with Town of Lynnfield. *Cr.*

To cash on hand, March 1, 1899,	$979.47
Due on tax list of 1897,	1,912.58
Due on tax list of 1898,	4,110.17
Tax list committed 1899,	8,786.60
Taxes received of Frank Hart,	55 69
Interest on taxes,	195.28
Corporation tax,	105.55
National bank tax,	240.34
Military aid, Acts of 1894,	92.00
State aid, Acts of 1894,	288.00
State school fund,	355.51
County dog tax,	131.55
Loan on note So. Reading National Bank,	500.00
Street railway tax,	268.98
Excise tax Stoneham & Wakefield St. R. R. Co.	52.50
Account for police service S & W. " " "	101 00
Bill rendered city of Lynn,	36.80
Schooling city of Lynn,	30.00
Court fines,	55.00
Burial of indigent soldier,	35.00
Account bill rendered Warren Newhall,	93.33
Rent of hall,	40.00
Sale of cemetery lots,	45.00
Sale of old safes,	75.00
Interest on Cox fund,	3 25
Interest on Emerson and Orne funds,	2.25
Interest on Bancroft fund,	1 50
Pedlers' license,	3.00
Miscellaneous,	.42
	$18,595.77

LYNNFIELD, March 1, 1889.

By amount paid on orders,	$13,157.67
Due on tax list of 1898,	1,544.01
" " " " " 1899,	2,757.00
Cash on hand March 1, 1900,	1,137.09
	$18,595.77

J. W. PERKINS, Treasurer and Collector.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1899.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Occupation of Father.
Jan. 18.	Jessie Richardson.	Harry L. and Jessie (Mower).	Provision-dealer.
Feb. 15.	——— Coombs.	Herbert E. and Lillie M. (Morris).	Shoemaker.
Feb. 18.	Miles West.	Othet M. and Jane (Preston).	Milkman.
Apr. 2.	Frances Lillian Mitchell.	Horace W. and Fannie C. (Blanchard).	Shoemaker.
May 27.	Florence Irene Westover.	George L. and Nellie V. (Blanchard).	Carpenter.
June 6.	Hazel Marie Phillips.	Oscar E. and Viola C. (Cummings).	Milk-dealer.
July 1.	Raymond Herbert Witham.	Elmer A. and Florence G. (Philbrook).	Shoe-cutter.
Aug. 16.	Alberta Lightbody.	Amos H. and Augusta (Tinkham).	Farmer.
Sept. 26.	Emily Crosby Munroe.	Harry W. and Annie O. (Perley).	Shoemaker.
Oct. 6.	Margaret Isabel Cail.	Thomas B. and Agnes (Lawson).	Farmer.
Oct. 19.	Nellie Luella Hayward.	William M. and Flora M. (Galusha).	Milk-dealer.
Nov. 19.	Benjamin Gould Cox.	Thomas E. and Elizabeth R. (Leavis).	Farmer.
Dec. 11.	Mabel Thornton Copeland.	Alfred W. and Lena B. (Stone).	Grocer.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1899.

Date and place.	Names of Groom and Bride.	Age.	Residence.	Birthplace.	Names of Parents.	By Whom Married.
May 8. Wakefield.	Edward W. Gameson.	23	Lynnfield Ctr.	Gardner, Me.	John and Theresa (Bond).	N. R. Everts, Wakefield.
	Ellen M. Norrish.	19	Lynnfield Ctr.	Dartmoor, Eng	Jeremiah and Bessie (Moor).	
May 14. Salem.	Arthur W. Bryant.	20	Lynnfield.	Lynnfield.	Wilbur J. and Sarah H. (Wilson).	Fred H. Knight, Salem.
	Anna F. Burditt.	20	Wakefield.	No. Reading.	John W. and Mary A. (Burditt).	
July 1. Lynnfield Ctr.	Philip C. Provandie,	27	Lynnfield Ctr.	Medford.	Charles A. and Mary E. (Caron).	George E. Freeman, Lynnfield Centre.
	Josephine E. Stacey (Coggin).	24	Lynnfield Ctr.	Middleboro.	Frank F. and Ellen M. H. (Holmes).	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN LYNNFIELD IN 1899.

Date.	Name of Deceased.	Age. y.	m.	d.	Birthplace.	Condition.	Names of Parents.	Cause of Death.
Jan. 18.	Abigail S. R. Shute (Russell).	69	8	2	Lynnfield Centre.	Married.	Orin and Esther.	Pneumonia.
Feb. 7.	Stephen Gilman.	79			Meredith, N. H.	Married.	Samuel and Sally.	Bright's Disease.
Feb. 15.	——— Coombs.				Lynnfield.	Single.	Herbert E. and Lillie M.	Asphyxia.
March 7.	Benjamin Bryant.	71	9		Lynnfield Centre.	Single.	John and Sally.	Ossification of Heart.
April 30.	Lila Galvin.	23	6		Boston.	Single.	Michael and Bridget.	Phthisis.
May 4.	Asa R. Brown.	77	10	6	Berlin, Vt.	Married.	Edward B. and Lucy.	Cystitis.
May 11.	James Dupar.	73	2	17	Marblehead.	Married.	Elias and Ann.	Rheumatism of Heart.
May 20.	Julia S. Parsons (Swinerton).	49	2	4	Danvers.	Married.	Amos and Sally.	Fibroid Tumor.
May 23.	Helen O. Barnjum.	63	7	23	Lowestoft, Eng.	Single.	Thomas and Sarah.	Cancer.
July 13.	James A. Eaton.	59	5	23	Wakefield.	Married.	James and Esther.	Paresis of Brain.
July 29.	Jane D. Wonson (Collins).	77		3	Deer Isle, Me.	Widow.	Asa and Hannah.	Bronchocele.
Aug. 4.	Loring Parker Jones.	73		13	Lynn.	Married.	Simon and Rebecca.	Condylamotor.
Aug. 11.	Ralph E. Roswell.		6	11	Lynnfield.	Single.	Eugene E. and Ella F.	Cholera Infantum.
Aug. 21.	Clyde Smith Flannigan.	2	7	11	Lynnfield Centre.	Single.	Arthur S. and Cassa A.	Brain Disease.
Nov. 1.	Sarah H. Danforth (Perkins).	79	2	28	Lynnfield Centre.	Widow.	John and Mary.	Disease of Heart.
Nov. 7.	Grace A. Borden.	18		2	Fitchburg.	Single.	Abraham B. and Annie.	Phthisis.
Nov. 7.	Daniel D. McIntire.	56	5	24	North Reading.	Married.	David and Mehitable.	Killed by the cars.
Dec. 2.	Mary L. Moulton (Dower).	52	9	10	England.	Widow.	John and Mary.	Cancer.
Dec. 21.	Lucy A. P. Chasson.	82	3	27	Lynnfield Centre.	Single.	Thomas and Annie.	Apoplexy.
Dec. 27.	William Cannon.	67			Ireland.	Widower.	Martin and Mary.	Softening of Brain.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Cash on hand, March 1, 1899,		$22.99
Received from county, dog tax,		131.55
Received from fines,		6.25
		$160.79
Paid Miss E. W. Green, librarian,	$54.00	
Mrs. E. C. Steere, care of books,	5.00	
A. E. Copeland & Son, expressing books,	5.00	
Barnard & Co., books,	12.50	
Brownell & Co., books,	1.75	
for clock for library,	1.00	
" repairing books,	.79	
" expressing,	.31	
" DeWolfe & Co., books,	51.38	
		$130.73
Balance on hand,		$30.06

The librarian reports the total number of books loaned for the year,	2,315
By the main library,	1,965
By the south branch,	350

We are pleased to acknowledge the gift of books from Mr. N. M. Hawkes, Lynn, Mrs. Stephen G. Nash, Mrs. Anna Bryant, Miss H. S. Barnjum and Mr. J. W. Butman, Lynnfield, the Mass. volunteer aid association, and the state of Massachusetts.

We have unanimously advanced the salary of Miss Green, feeling that she was well worth to the library, the amount she asked, and we hereby testify to the very efficient and consciencious service she has rendered in the past.

Through the generosity of a former townsman, Geo. L. Hawkes, the library is soon to be benefited by the munificent legacy of $1,000.00, which generous act will ever serve as a living monument to his memory and will very materially aid in the enlargement and usefulness of the library.

A. E. COPELAND,
W. W. BUTMAN,
B. T. BROWN.

LIST OF JURORS.

Proposed to the town for its acceptance for the year 1900.

Name.	Occupation.
GEO. E. BATCHELDER,	Banking.
A. E. COPELAND,	Grocer.
CHAS. B. GERRY,	Clerk.
FRANK HART,	Farmer.
GEO. E. HERRICK,	Farmer.
HENRY LAW,	Shoe Manufacturer.
FRANK NEWHALL,	Farmer.
JOSEPH E. NEWHALL,	Poultry Farmer.
SETH H. RUSSELL,	Shoe Maker.
OSCAR I. STOWELL,	Clerk.
J. E. HASTINGS,	Farmer.
THOMAS E. COX,	Farmer.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the constables of the town of Lynnfield, in the County of Essex. GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the town of Lynnfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town on Monday, the twelfth day of March current, at twelve o'clock, M., to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, three Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor, Auditor, one School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, one Trustee of Public Library for three years, and two constables, all on one ballot. The polls on this ballot will close at four o'clock unless otherwise ordered by vote of the town.

Article 3. To bring in their votes in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquor in this town?" Form of ballot to be "Yes," or "No."

Article 4. To elect a Tree Warden.

Article 5. To choose all other necessary town officers.

Article 6. To hear and act upon reports of town officers.

Article 7. To raise money for the support of schools, high school tuition, and transportation of scholars for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To raise money for the repair of highways for the ensuing year.

Article 9. To raise money for town expenses for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To set a time when the collector of taxes shall settle his account.

Article 11. To see if the town will authorize the collector of taxes to charge interest on all taxes not paid at the time he is required to settle his account.

Article 12. To see if the town will authorize its treasurer under the direction of the selectmen, to hire money to meet the demands of the town in anticipation of taxes, for the ensuing year.

Article 13. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of Memorial day.

Article 14. To see if the town will appropriate the money refunded by the county from the dog tax to the public library.

Article 15. To see if the town will build and accept a street running from Summer street to Lincoln street, called Arlington street, and appropriate money for the same.

Article 16. To see if the town will appropriate money for the purchase of a town seal, as required by Chapter 256, Section 2, acts of 1899.

Article 17. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for building a new chimney for the town hall.

Article 18. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of digging or driving a well in Willow cemetery.

Article 19. To see if the town will authorize and instruct the school committee to employ a superintendent of schools, provided suitable arrangements can be made and appropriate money therefor.

Article 20. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars to be spent on Summer street, between the house of George M. Lawrence and the corner of Walnut street.

Article 21. To see if the town will purchase about five acres of land at the corner of Main and Lowell streets, to be used as a gravel pit, and appropriate one hundred dollars to pay for the same.

Article 22. To see if the town will take any action in regard to the purchase of any apparatus for fire protection, and appropriate money therefor.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies of the same at the usual places in said town seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands, at Lynnfield, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred.

FRANCIS P. RUSSELL,
OSCAR I. STOWELL,
GEORGE M. ROUNDY,

Selectmen of Lynnfield.

A true copy. Attest,

A. W. COPELAND, Constable of Lynnfield.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Your School Committee respectfully submit the following report, suggestions and recommendations for your consideration. For some years it has been our custom to do this in as brief a manner as possible, and shall do so at this time.

Miss Esther R. Perkins still has charge of the Centre grammar school and has done excellent work the past year.

The Centre primary school was taught during the spring term by Miss Juliette Todd of North Reading, who resigned at the end of the spring term to accept a position in Winchester. Miss Bessie A. Holt of Andover took charge of the school at the opening of the fall term, and has proved herself to be an efficient and faithful teacher.

The South grammar school is still in charge of Miss Emily D. Sturtevant who has been here for some years and is still successful in her work.

The South primary school is still taught by Miss H. M. Alden, who has also been here for several years and is as successful as ever in her work with the little ones.

We consider ourselves very fortunate in being able to retain the services of three of our teachers, as it is impossible for the best work to be done when they are constantly changing.

The town now sends twenty pupils to the Wakefield High School and two to the Peabody High School. The tuition in each of these towns is now forty dollars per year. The following extract from the report of the Principal of the Wakefield High School, made to the Superintendent of Schools of that town in 1899, may be of interest at this time. "The increase in our numbers has been partially due to the presence of Lynnfield pupils in the school in increasing numbers. There are now thirteen in the school, distributed as follows: Senior class, one; junior class, three; second year class, one; first year class, eight. *These pupils are distinctly younger than pupils from our own schools*, and maintain a good standing in their classes." Mr.

Howe also says, "that the present year pupils from Lynnfield in the first year class take a very good stand indeed."

It now looks as if the opportunity to secure the service of a superintendent for our schools, for which we have been waiting for some years had at last arrived and that it may be possible for us to make an arrangement to secure the services of the present superintendent of the Wakefield schools upon very favorable terms. We cannot say now upon just what basis this can be arranged, but whatever is done, the state will pay about three fourths of its cost. It seems to us that this is an opportunity that the town cannot afford to let pass. "Of the 353 cities and towns in the state, 270 of them employ superintendents for their schools, while the remaining 83 have none. These 83 towns however, contain less than 7 per cent. of the schools, and less than 5 per cent of the pupils of the state." We have caused an article to be placed in the warrant for the annual meeting, asking the town to give us the necessary authority to carry out this arrangement, which we trust will be done.

For the ensuing year we beg to suggest the following appropriations, for the schools, $1,500; incidental school expense, $300; high school tuition, $900; transportation, $100.

OSCAR I. STOWELL,
HATTIE F. RUSSELL,
J. WINSLOW PERKINS,

School Committee.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation for schools,	$1,450.00
" " incidentals,	350.00
" " high school tuition,	800.00
" " transporting scholars,	100.00
	$2,700.00
Income state school fund,	355.51
	$3,055.51

EXPENDED.

Teachers' salaries, janitors and fuel,	$1,804.75
Incidental school expenses,	348.48
High school tuition,	800.00
Transporting children,	100.00
	$3,053.23
Balance,	2.28

RESULT OF SCHOOL CENSUS TAKEN SEPT. 1, 1899.

Whole number of scholars in town,	137
Number of males between 5 and 15,	68
" " females between 5 and 15,	69
" " males between 7 and 14,	49
" " females between 7 and 14,	53

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Schools.	Term.	Teachers.	Number belonging.	Under 5 years.	Over 15 years.	Average attendance.	Salary per week.	Weeks of school.	Truant Officer.
Centre Grammar,	Spring,	E. R. Perkins,	21	0	3	17	$10	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	E. R. Perkins,	20	0	0	17	10	16	
	Winter,	E. R. Perkins,	19	0	2	16	10	8	
Centre Primary,	Spring,	Juliette Todd,	36	0	1	29	8	16	I. H. Mitchell.
	Fall,	Bessie A. Holt,	30	0	0	23	8	16	
	Winter,	Bessie A. Holt,	28	0	0	21	9	8	
South Grammar,	Spring,	E. D. Sturtevant,	23	0	2	22	10	16	A. W. Copeland.
	Fall,	E. D. Sturtevant,	22	0	2	21	10	15	
	Winter,	E. D. Sturtevant,	22	0	2	20	10	9	
South Primary,	Spring,	H. M. Alden,	30	0	0	28	9	16	A. W. Copeland.
	Fall,	H. M. Alden,	38	0	0	35	9	15	
	Winter,	H. M. Alden,	36	0	0	32	9	9	

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library